

# *RealTime Transcriptions*

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

## **COMMISSION OF INQUIRY**

### **MARIKANA**

#### **BEFORE TRIBUNAL**

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON  
MR TOKOTA SC  
MS HEMRAJ SC

#### **HELD ON**

DAY 165

9 JANUARY 2014

PAGES 18967 TO 19171



© **REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS**



64 10<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg  
P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037  
Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335  
E-mail: [realtime@pixie.co.za](mailto:realtime@pixie.co.za)  
Web Address: <http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278>



Page 18967

1 [PROCEEDINGS ON 9 JANUARY 2014]  
 2 [09:09] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Mr  
 3 Semenya, I understand you want to say something, but  
 4 perhaps you can introduce the topic now and we can revert  
 5 to it in due course, but –

6 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, Chair. Perhaps,  
 7 Chair, let me raise this matter immediately after Mr  
 8 Chaskalson's cross-examination comes to an end, but it  
 9 concerns the utterances by Mr Bizos on Tuesday relating to  
 10 my conduct.

11 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. We'll do that then  
 12 when Mr Chaskalson's finished. Adv Hemraj, I understand  
 13 you wish to say something.

14 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you, Mr  
 15 Chairman. I'd just like to place something on record  
 16 because I think this issue is going to raise its head later  
 17 on in these proceedings, for sure at argument and at the  
 18 conclusion of these hearings and perhaps thereafter. So  
 19 I'd like to place the following on record. At a meeting of  
 20 the Commissioners, evidence leaders and counsel for the  
 21 police on Tuesday, the 7th of January, I expressed my  
 22 difficulty with following the cross-examination insofar as  
 23 it related to timelines and triangulation of videos which  
 24 lead to certain facts being established, and I'd like to  
 25 think I'm not the only one who labours under this

Page 18969

1 this, and I appreciate that. My concern is that the cross-  
 2 examination should in my view be able to be followed by  
 3 anyone concerned, let alone the Commissioners, quite easily  
 4 by reference to something on the record and not have to  
 5 rely on an explanation made to us not on record. I was  
 6 perhaps envisaging some sort of a report that explained how  
 7 a conclusion was reached, for example that a vehicle was  
 8 stationary for seven and a half minutes, and then perhaps  
 9 that has attached to it the stills, the magnified stills of  
 10 the frames of the videos. The reason for my raising the  
 11 issue of an expert report is that it would obviate the  
 12 impression that might at some stage be created that it was  
 13 counsel who were testifying about the conclusions that are  
 14 reached as a result of looking at the various videos.

15 These are my difficulties with this and I wish to  
 16 place them on record. I cannot insist that any report is  
 17 provided, but I do wish to place on record my difficulty  
 18 with following these cross-examinations, and I do wish to  
 19 be able to understand every facet of the cross-examination.  
 20 The fact that all the parties have accepted it as correct,  
 21 and I accept that, doesn't really assist and resolve my  
 22 difficulty. Thank you very much, Mr Chairman.

23 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: And I just want to  
 24 say that I also associate myself with Adv Hemraj. I've  
 25 also discussed it with him and I have pointed out to the

Page 18968

1 difficulty, and I think that with talks with my  
 2 Commissioners some of them do. I indicated that I did not  
 3 recall those points on the videos that were referred to and  
 4 it was conveyed to me that one has to look at magnified  
 5 versions of certain frames to be able to note these points,  
 6 and I subsequently discussed with the Chairman and Adv  
 7 Tokota whether it might not be prudent to have a report  
 8 drawn up by an expert perhaps, explaining these various  
 9 triangulations so that we might at any given time after the  
 10 evidence has been led as well have a document to refer to  
 11 which makes these issues very clear.

12 The Chairman conveyed this request to the  
 13 evidence leaders who respond that these are not matters  
 14 that require any expert opinion, as such an expert opinion  
 15 cannot add to the conclusions that have been reached by the  
 16 evidence leaders themselves, this apart from issues of cost  
 17 and time, and we have been referred to exhibit JJJ37 which  
 18 I'm informed and accept has been widely circulated and  
 19 accepted by everyone concerned as being correct. When I  
 20 look at exhibit JJJ37 I'm unable to follow the  
 21 triangulation of the videos.

22 The evidence leaders offered to make the same  
 23 presentation to us as was made to all the parties,  
 24 explaining the process involved and also offered to make  
 25 available to us a PowerPoint presentation demonstrating

Page 18970

1 Judge and the impression I got was that exactly what she  
 2 says that it may create an impression that counsel is  
 3 giving evidence about these facts, because he was in fact  
 4 relating to the objective evidence which he had worked out  
 5 and manipulated, some timelines of which we were not aware.  
 6 So in those circumstances I'm also having some difficulties  
 7 in the way in which the cross-examination is conducted in  
 8 this regard, and also that the witness might have some  
 9 problems, but I think the problem would have been  
 10 alleviated after we adjourned yesterday, but I –

11 CHAIRPERSON: On Tuesday.

12 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: I'm sorry, on  
 13 Tuesday.

14 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, perhaps the evidence  
 15 leaders can consider what's been said and respond in due  
 16 course in some way or other. I don't think we should spend  
 17 time on it now. One of the points that concerns me is that  
 18 – I speak for myself, I think I do understand how it works,  
 19 but I may be mistaken in that regard, but if these timeline  
 20 readings are used for the basis of important findings at  
 21 the end, it may well be that there will be people who will  
 22 wish to attack the Commission report either immediately or  
 23 subsequently. Even possibly historians and people of that  
 24 kind will study the workings of this Commission, our  
 25 findings and the evidence will be gone over again and

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18971</p> <p>1 again, and I would like it to be clear to those who wish to      2 interrogate, as it were, the findings of the Commission,      3 it's clear to them how these results have been arrived at,      4 and so the way to do it may well be to have some kind of      5 document - whether it has to be by an expert or not is a      6 matter that can be considered – some kind of document which      7 is before the Commission, part of the record of the      8 Commission. Those who wish to interrogate our findings      9 later or question them, investigate them, will then be able      10 to satisfy themselves that the timelines indeed are      11 correct. But anyway, perhaps we shouldn't spend further      12 time on it now, unless you wish to say something at this      13 point, either Mr Budlender or Mr Chaskalson, but I think      14 I'd like to carry on with the cross-examination, speaking      15 for myself.</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, I do need to say      17 something, Chairperson, because I need to know where I      18 stand because if I'm now going to be put into a position      19 where despite the fact that all of the parties have agreed      20 JJJ37, each time I refer to a photograph and say this in      21 converted eTV time according to the agreed time difference      22 on JJJ37 is such and such, and that's not going to be      23 accepted, well then it has massive implications for my      24 cross-examination. So either we proceed on the basis at      25 present that JJJ37 is an accepted document, subject later</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18973</p> <p>1 you rely, unless the witness is going to give a short      2 answer on the point. So there's got to be some kind of a      3 demonstration on the record of the points that you were      4 making, but –</p> <p>5 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Can I just explain,      6 Mr Chaskalson; we don't have a quarrel with the correctness      7 or otherwise of the timeline. We simply do not know. It      8 is when you say in answer to a question what do we rely on      9 to show that the vehicle was stationary for seven and a      10 half minutes and you say it's the triangulation of the      11 videos. I'm unable to follow that because I don't have      12 before me those frames that are magnified in respect of      13 each of those videos that you rely on to come to that fact.      14 That is my difficulty in following that.</p> <p>15 MR CHASKALSON SC: Commissioner Hemraj,      16 one doesn't need any magnification. If at any stage there      17 is a lack of clarity as to what I rely on, I will give you      18 precise references and we can if needs be call up the      19 videos where with the naked eye, for instance in the case      20 of the three that I was referring to for the formation of      21 the reorganisation line, the reorganisation line is big so      22 you see it from the sky and one doesn't need to get down to      23 detail. One can see it clearly on the Protea Coin chopper,      24 one can see it clearly on Lieutenant-Colonel Botha's video.      25 Magnification becomes an issue where you have to follow the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18972</p> <p>1 to a presentation to the Commissioners so that you can      2 satisfy yourselves of its correctness, or we must adjourn      3 now and we must give that presentation to you now so that      4 you can be satisfied that those time differences are      5 correct because after the time differences, what remains is      6 a purely mechanical exercise of looking at the time on a      7 particular photograph and adding or subtracting the agreed      8 time difference.</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. No, I understand      10 that. I thought I made another point clear. I'm not sure      11 that a private presentation to the Commissioners is enough      12 to address the concern I raised. I would like to ensure      13 that everyone who reads our report when we produce it will      14 know how the timelines were reached and know that they are      15 – one hopes – beyond controversy, so that findings made on      16 the basis thereof cannot be challenged. It's all very well      17 to say you've told us privately and you told the parties      18 privately, but that won't necessarily satisfy those      19 critics. That's the first point I want to make.</p> <p>20 Secondly, if you proceed with your cross-      21 examination today, I don't know how many of these timeline      22 entries are relevant and I would imagine not a vast number,      23 and it should be possible – I take it you've got to show      24 us, you showed the parties and the witness on Tuesday but      25 you've got to show us briefly the video clips upon which</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18974</p> <p>1 movement of one vehicle on the Lonmin, on the Protea Coin      2 video, or where you have to zoom in on a photograph to      3 identify the call sign on the roof of the vehicle. But if      4 at any stage the underlying references to a proposition      5 that I'm putting need to be clarified, I'm happy to do      6 that; I have them all, and if it's not immediately clear or      7 in cases where I know that it requires magnification I'm      8 happy to call them up and have the magnification done      9 publicly, but the real concern is JJJ37 because all of the      10 conversions are based on JJJ37 and if JJJ37 is not accepted      11 then the attempt to turn everything into one standard eTV      12 time doesn't work, and so if I can't cross-examine on the      13 basis that JJJ37 time differences have been accepted by the      14 parties before that presentation has been made publicly in      15 the Commission, then that must happen before cross-      16 examination proceeds.</p> <p>17 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I don't think we      18 have a difficulty with the manner in which the various      19 videos and their times are compared against the eTV time.      20 I don't have a difficulty understanding that. It's what      21 happens as a result of that that I have difficulty      22 understanding. But Mr Chairman, we've placed our      23 difficulties on record. It's for you to decide how to      24 proceed –</p> <p>25 CHAIRPERSON: I think we should proceed</p>

Page 18975

1 at this stage and if there's a difficulty in respect of a  
 2 particular point that Mr Chaskalson is making, those who  
 3 have a difficulty can raise the point and Mr Chaskalson  
 4 will be given an opportunity to deal with it. I think we  
 5 must proceed now. Ms Le Roux, you've turned your light on.

6 MS LE ROUX: Yes, Chair, not to expand  
 7 the issue beyond JJJ37 but obviously the Human Rights  
 8 Commission and CALS have prepared a lot of analysis of  
 9 objective evidence that has been placed before the  
 10 Commission, and on the record I'd like to tender a proposal  
 11 that has been made to the evidence leaders by the Human  
 12 Rights Commission team, which is if it's helpful to go  
 13 through those analysis documents in some sort of  
 14 presentation rather than having those only presented during  
 15 cross-examination when the conclusions are used, if it  
 16 would be helpful to go slide by slide through that analysis  
 17 of the difference objective sources of evidence that are  
 18 analysed in those documents, you know, the Human Rights  
 19 Commission team would be happy to do that obviously  
 20 possibly on days when the Commission doesn't sit hearing  
 21 evidence. I just wanted to put that proposal on the table  
 22 since it may be related to this concern.

23 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, well let's not – well,  
 24 your tender is on record and we'll consider it. My own  
 25 immediate response to that is that clearly if anything

Page 18977

1 Brigadier, this may assist in relation to the issue that  
 2 Adv Semenza wants to address later, but it seems to me at  
 3 the outset we need to satisfy everyone hear that the  
 4 process that we followed earlier in the week was a – well,  
 5 not that it was a regular process, but that it has not in  
 6 any way tainted the quality of your evidence. So I'd like  
 7 you just to tell the Commission, before we get to any  
 8 questions, who have you spoken to about the issues that we  
 9 discussed on Tuesday since we adjourned on Tuesday? Who  
 10 have you discussed them with from –

11 CHAIRPERSON: That assumes he discussed –  
 12 he may not have discussed it with anyone.

13 MR CHASKALSON SC: Ja, did you discuss  
 14 them with anyone beyond, when we left this hall on Tuesday?

15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,  
 16 ja, dankie. Ek dink dit was net hier gewees waar ek sekere  
 17 vrae gestel het. Ek was nie seker of ek die tyd kan vra  
 18 nie en ek het vir mnr Chaskalson die – hy het die tyd in  
 19 die video in verduidelik, sê maar 34 minute, so, so, en my  
 20 vrae aan hom was slegs op die tyd van die 16, u weet, dat  
 21 ons op die eTV tyd kan kom. Na dit het ons net gaan sit  
 22 saam met mnr Lubbe omdat die "footage" wat hy vir ons gewys  
 23 het op die video, ek het nie die fasilitete om in te zoom  
 24 op die voertuig om te sien die roete nie. So ek het net  
 25 gevra dat ons dan – ons het, ek dink ons kan dit bekend

Page 18976

1 happens by way of explanation for the reason I gave  
 2 earlier, it's got to find its way onto the record in some  
 3 way. I don't want people later on, whether they do it  
 4 immediately after the report comes out, that's if we rely  
 5 on these things and we don't - but if we do, I don't want  
 6 people either immediately after the report comes out or  
 7 even in years to come challenging the findings of the  
 8 Commission and saying that we made grievous errors by  
 9 relying on a timeline that wasn't properly proved, and so  
 10 forth, because it's most important for the work of this  
 11 Commission that we are here to ascertain the truth and we  
 12 want to do it in a way which satisfies all reasonable  
 13 people that we have used our best endeavours to find the  
 14 truth and what we found may indeed be accepted as such, and  
 15 I have to constantly think of what will happen when the  
 16 report comes out and thereafter, not just immediately  
 17 thereafter, because I fear what happened in Marikana is  
 18 going to reverberate down the years in the history of this  
 19 country and be looked at again and again, so we've got to  
 20 do things properly. So anyway, but thank you for your  
 21 tender; we'll bear it in mind. Can we now proceed, Mr  
 22 Chaskalson? You're still under oath, Brigadier.

23 ADRIAAN MARTHINUS CALITZ: Dankie,  
 24 Kommissaris.

25 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR CHASKALSON SC (CONTD.):

Page 18978

1 maak, ek het net vier foto's wat mnr Chaskalson na verwys  
 2 het, die Vermaak foto van waar die "body" is, ek dink ons  
 3 het mnr die Voorsitter dalk onder 'n wanindruk –

4 VOORSITTER: Liggaam C wat u van praat?

5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Liggaam C, mnr  
 6 Mpumza –

7 VOORSITTER: Eintlik lyk C wat u van  
 8 praat.

9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: - onder dalk 'n  
 10 verkeerde indruk gebring van waar hy mag wees. Met die  
 11 hulp van dan die in zoom waarvan ons gepraat het, het ons  
 12 dan wel gesien waar hy is. Dit is nie bekend gewees voor  
 13 die tyd nie, ook nie Dinsdag nie. So dit het gehelp. Dan  
 14 die video wat u vir my gewys het rondom die Casspir se  
 15 beweging het ons in gezoom en dan vanaf die "body," met  
 16 ander woorde dit is die volgende foto, ek dink ons kan  
 17 hierdie inhandig, die afstand wat hy was, en dan die ander  
 18 enetjie is wat ons self dan uit die Ryland video uit waar  
 19 die "movement" en my voertuig wat direk na koppie 3 toe  
 20 beweeg het, wat ek nie betwis nie nou nie, maar ons sal  
 21 daarby kom, en ook dan die afstand van my na "body" C toe  
 22 wat dan ook "ge-magnify" is. So dit is die enigste vier  
 23 dinge wat ek gesien het op die video en versoek het dat die  
 24 vergroting net op 'n foto geplaas moet word.

25 CHAIRPERSON: Okay, so what you're

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18979</p> <p>1 telling us is that you asked Mr Lubbe, who is an expert 2 employed by the police, to assist you to identify certain 3 clips as it were, effectively to extract certain stills – I 4 think that's the correct word – from the video clips.</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Slegs dit wat mnr 6 Chaskalson vir ons gewys het.</p> <p>7 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, and you then produced 8 four, which I take it in due course you will hand in as 9 exhibits. So you asked him to do that, Mr Lubbe, after the 10 presentation session, or after we adjourned on Tuesday, and 11 he helped you to do that.</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: And the question was have 14 you discussed these matters with anybody else since then?</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 16 Voorsitter.</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: So that satisfies you, Mr 18 Chaskalson?</p> <p>19 MR CHASKALSON SC: That wasn't for my 20 satisfaction; it was for everyone present. I am. I am 21 perfectly happy with that arrangement. I've always been 22 happy with the arrangement, but there are other people in 23 the room. I haven't seen these four stills that you want 24 to introduce. Maybe at the appropriate point in the 25 evidence you can just refer to them and then we can put</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18981</p> <p>1 MR CHASKALSON SC: Clarification on. So 2 let's take your nine but bear in mind that I'm no longer on 3 the same page as you. So if you can go slowly with them. 4 So if you can give me your nine points one by one saying 5 whether you accept or dispute.</p> <p>6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Okay, mnr die 7 Voorsitter, ek dink dit kan dalk net 'n tydjie vat want ek 8 gaan verwys na die transkripsie so ek weet nie of Mnr 9 Chaskalson die transkripsie het van eer gister.</p> <p>10 CHAIRPERSON: I think if you can give him 11 the page number he may be able to find it on his computer.</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die eerste enetjie 13 waar ons begin het met die dispute was op 18933. Mnr die 14 Voorsitter, dit gaan miskien nou weer terug kom, gaan klink 15 na 'n herhaling maar dit gaan miskien weer terug kom na die 16 tydlyn toe. Daar was net 'n onsekerheid. So as ek miskien 17 bietjie tyd vat op dit.</p> <p>18 CHAIRPERSON: May I interpose a point 19 about the timeline at this stage. My understanding of the 20 state of play in regard to the time line is the following. 21 The time line was accepted after a presentation in 22 Rustenburg to the parties, not in the presence of the 23 Commissioners, and then, but subsequently the police 24 indicated that if they had problems, I think it was JJJ37 25 they indicated that if they had problems in respect of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18980</p> <p>1 them up and if you want to respond to any of the questions 2 with reference to them you'll do that. But possibly it's 3 best at the outset to establish what is still in dispute 4 and what is no longer in dispute. So can I –</p> <p>5 CHAIRPERSON: Can I suggest you summarise 6 briefly the points, the main points you put to ascertain 7 what's in dispute and what's no longer in dispute, if 8 things are no longer in dispute?</p> <p>9 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, I want to put 10 each point, each factual point to Brigadier Calitz and then 11 we'll identify whether it's accepted or disputed.</p> <p>12 [09:29] BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 13 okay, dan ek het dit net anders verstaan ek het gedog ons 14 gaan dan van die transkripsie af wat dan beskikbaar is u 15 punte daarop, dis hoe ek my voorbereiding gedoen het, maar 16 dit maak nie saak nie, ek glo dit gaan dieselfde wees. Ek 17 het uit die transkripsie uit wat u genoem het dan het ek 18 gekry nege punte en daarop kan ek net sê wat ons betwis en 19 wat ek saam met u stem. Miskien, mnr die Voorsitter, as 20 ons dit so doen en dan as daar iets anderste is dan kan u 21 vir my sê.</p> <p>22 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well maybe if you run 23 through your nine points, if I have a different number of 24 points that I'll require your –</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18982</p> <p>1 particular matters they would revert. So I understand they 2 haven't reverted anything up to now but that invitation was 3 extended to them and they themselves of it, if there was 4 anything they would raise it. Is that correct, Mr 5 Chaskalson?</p> <p>6 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, I think 7 there may be some conflation of two separate documents. 8 There is the agreed table of time differences which is 9 JJJ37, it isn't a time line. It's just a table which says 10 to go from Brigadier Vermaak's blackberry to ETV time you 11 add so many minutes or subtract.</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: It's a conversion table.</p> <p>13 MR CHASKALSON SC: It's a conversion 14 table.</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: It's clearly a conversion 16 table.</p> <p>17 MR CHASKALSON SC: Now that is JJJ37 and 18 that was a document, that was what was presented in 19 Rustenburg with an invitation to the parties to revert with 20 any difference - any issues that they had with the table 21 there were a number of arithmetical corrections which were 22 drawn to our attention by some of the parties, those were 23 effected and JJJ37 reflects the corrected arithmetic. In 24 terms of substance no one has ever reverted with any issues 25 and right at the outset of his cross-examination Colonel</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18983</p> <p>1 Scott who I understood to be the party principally involved 2 at SAPS with investigating that table confirmed that he 3 accepted the correctness of the conversion, of the 4 conversions in that table. That's JJJ37. The time line is 5 a separate document. The time line is a document which the 6 evidence leaders produced giving a very bare narrative of 7 certain important events in the course of the 16th with 8 their ETV times on them. Now I don't know if that document 9 is even an exhibit but that is the document which SAPS 10 accepted subject to the reservation of rights in relation 11 to any particular point on that issue.</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya nods his head.</p> <p>13 MR SEMENYA SC: I confirm that is the 14 case, Chair.</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: At some stage, perhaps 16 after the process that was, will be taken forward in 17 consequences of the exchanges between you and my colleagues 18 this morning, once that aspect's been sorted out I would 19 assume that the timeline will have to become an exhibit but 20 perhaps it would be premature to do that at this stage 21 until the points that have been raised have been dealt 22 with.</p> <p>23 MR CHASKALSON SC: Indeed, Chairperson, 24 but there's another issue which is that the timeline 25 reflects a selection of issues that were recognised as</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18985</p> <p>1 obviate the difficulty that we are looking at things which 2 aren't as it were properly before us which might cause 3 distress, alarm and despondency in certain quarters. But 4 any way let's discuss that further. I think we've done 5 enough housekeeping for the morning, can we now carry on 6 with the cross-examination.</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dankie, mnr die 8 Voorsitter. Kan ek voortgaan of is daar nog -</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: You're on the -</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja ek het dit gesien, 11 sal ek u geantwoord, ek het gedog -</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: You were going to deal with 13 the transcription, you gave Mr Chaskalson the relevant 14 page.</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dis reg.</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: So he can follow and you're 17 going to address your nine points and we'll listen with 18 eager anticipation to what you have to say.</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: The first point, is 20 two points in one. So it might add up to 10 but I will 21 deal with it. Ek vra maar net geduld. Ek gaan dit net 22 bietjie rond blaai in die transkripsie maar ek sal elke 23 keer verwys -</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: I tried to show, I tried to 25 show patience ever since this commission began and I still</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18984</p> <p>1 being significant by the evidence leaders at a certain 2 point in time. There are a whole range of other episodes 3 which ought to be included in an expanded timeline and at a 4 later stage what I would suggest is that we prepare a full 5 timeline which we circulate to the parties or a fuller 6 timeline identifying what we now see as all of the 7 important issues and the parties can revert with any 8 disputes on that.</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: Yes and of course the 10 parties may also wish to suggest other issues which should 11 be timed as it were or the times of which should be 12 determined and entered onto the timeline which you haven't 13 included, but anyway these are all matters I take it don't 14 have to be dealt with here in the commission chamber, they 15 can be dealt with away from the chambers. Ja. Advocate 16 Hemraj raises the point that this document should be before 17 us to help us to understand what's going on. I'm a bit 18 reluctant to have material before us that's not before us 19 as commissioners, which is not exhibits because criticisms 20 and points may be raised in future about that. One, well 21 any way let's discuss it out of the commission but one way 22 forward might be to put it in as a provisional exhibit in 23 its present form and then possibly subject to subsequent 24 revisions if the parties are happy with that. I see Mr 25 Semenya is nodding his head to that. But that would</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18986</p> <p>1 have a little bit left -</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dankie.</p> <p>3 CHAIRPERSON: In the cupboard so carry 4 on.</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dankie, mnr die 6 Voorsitter. Advokaat, die eerste enetjie is dan op bladsy 7 18933 lyn nommer 8. Communication with Lieutenant Colonel 8 Vermaak was to mention 30:48 on the transcript to the 9 Protea Coin chopper which was ETV time 16:11:18. Ek dink 10 hoe ons daar by gekom en dan later as jy onthou twee 11 lyntjies af it was more then eight and a half minutes later 12 Mr Mpumza was killed 16:19:47. Nou ek dink net op die 13 vorige bladsy hoe ons by die punt uitgekom het, u sal 14 onthou daar was 'n gespreek van, ek het gepraat van twee 15 tot drie minute en toe sê u vir my twee tot drie minute 16 maar daar was in fact agt tot so minute as u kan, want dit 17 staan op die vorige, as ek u net kan verwys die vorige 18 bladsy 18929 die laaste sin lyn 11 which victim C happened 19 more or less the same time maybe not exactly the same time 20 do you recall that. Dit was die vraag aan my. Ek het 21 vanaf lyn 13 tot 20 as ek dit net vinnig kan lees vir u 22 verwys ja ek het verwys na die transkripsie, ek het gesé as 23 ons gaan kyk na die tyd waar ek verwys het na hier staan 24 11:25 tot na die tyd wat ons verwys 13:28 in die gesprek 25 dit was 13 sekondes 28 in die video in waarna ek die</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18987</p> <p>1 heeltyd probeer verwys het wat Kolonel Vermaak vir ons laat 2 weet het, aangedui dat die persone is encircle. So dit was 3 tussen waar ons was, waar ons was het ek bedoel waar ons 4 dan die arrestasies besig was 11:25 in die transkripsie in. 5 As u na die transkripsie gaan kyk sal u sien - 6       MR CHASKALSON SC:     Sorry, Brigadier, can 7 you slow down because I need to understand what's in 8 dispute. 9       BRIGADIER CALITZ:     Okay, I'll go slow. 10 Het ek na die transkripsie - 11       VOORSITTER:     As jy dit stadiger doen sal 12 die tolke dit ook waardeer. 13       BRIGADIER CALITZ:     As ek? 14       VOORSITTER:     As u in Afrikaans praat sal 15 die tolke ook waardeer as u stadiger praat. 16       BRIGADIER CALITZ:     Oh, oh. Verwys na die 17 transkripsie waar ek dan verwys het die tyd wat u na verwys 18 het is 13 of ek na verwys het is 13:28 in die gespreek in, 19 in die transkripsie tyd. Die transkripsie waarna ek 20 verwys, mnr die Voorsitter, is die enigste transkripsie wat 21 ek het is bewysstuk JJJ35 bo aan die opskrifte SAHC CALS 22 transcript of Lonmin chopper. Ek dink dit was 'n bewysstuk 23 gewees en dit was ook die enigste transkripsie wat tot my 24 beskikking was wat ek dan vanaf my, kan ek sê die 25 verklaring en die afleidings en al die kon maak. Nou 13:28</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18989</p> <p>1 van Macintosh se uitspring gepraat nie. So ek wil net daai 2 puntjie, dit is op die ETV tyd. Maar op dieselfde punt 3 bladsy 18933 die ETV tyd ek weet nie of u dit dalk miskien 4 net kan aanteken dit is in die transkripsie die, mnr die 5 Voorsitter het aan u 'n vraag gestel op die volgende bladsy 6 18936 onthou nadat ons dalk deurmekaar geraak met die tye, 7 of nie ons nie, ek deurmekaar geraak het met die tye het 8 mnr die Voorsitter gesê as hy kan weet wat is die presiese 9 tyd wat Nong die eerste foto geneem het. As u kan onthou 10 die tweede een was waar Vermaak die opdrag gegee het oor 11 die encirclement en dan my response daarna en ek dink die 12 derde een was die dood, oh nee mnr die Voorsitter wou 13 geweet het oor die opdrag aan Nong om terug te kom, u het 14 gesê daar was niks en die laaste een was dan die dood van 15 body C Mnr Mpumza. 16       So as ek kan begin by die eerste een. Die ETV 17 tyd wat u vir meneer, ag die voorsitter gegee het, dit is 18 op bladsy 18936 lyn nommer 4 Chairperson and, "what time 19 was that" en Mnr Chaskalson het geantwoord, "that is ETV 20 time 16:12:20," dit is die tyd wat u vir die voorsitter 21 gegee het as die eerste foto van Mnr Nong, dit is op 22 rekord. Van rekord af, ek het nou nie 'n bewys daarvoor 23 nie behalwe my notas en ek glo mnr Chaskalson sin en almal 24 wat daardie dag teenwoordig was wat notas gemaak het as dit 25 betwis word het u gesê dat mnr Nong se eerste foto was</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18988</p> <p>1 in die transkripsie in, u sal sien dis die naaste tyd aan 2 die transkripsie, net daarna het Kolonel Vermaak vir ons 3 vertel van die encirclement. So wat ek verwys het in my 4 vorige, en u het gesê 13:48 ek het net verwys 13:28 dis die 5 naaste tyd op die transkripsie. So die transkripsie het 6 nie sekondes vir sekondes by gehad nie. So ek aanvaar 7 daardie dat u sê 13:48 was dan 11, ag 16:11:18 maar waarna 8 ek verwys het van waar ons was as jy in lyn 18 lees op 9 bladsy 18929, so dit is tussen waar ons was 11:25 in die 10 gespreek na 13:28, met ander woorde 11:25 in die 11 transkripsie op GGG35 daar kan u sien het die chopper vir 12 my gevra, "Brigadier can we help you with the Canters" en 13 dit is waar ek dan die rapport gemaak het van die 14 arrestasies waarmee ons besig was op daardie stadium. So 15 die naaste tyd wat ek gehad het om aan te werk was die 16 11:25 en ek het dan verwys dat die gespreek met Kolonel 17 Vermaak moes dan gewees het tussen die 11:25 en dan die 18 13:28 en dis as ek sê 11:25 tot 13:28 dit is twee minute 19 iets sekondes in die video in en u het daarna gepraat van 20 nie twee tot drie minute maar agt minute, agt en 'n half 21 minute. Ek dink dit as net waar die misverstand was, ek 22 het verwys van waar ek op die toneel was en waar die oproep 23 deur gekom het na die encirclement toe en nie waar ek op 24 die toneel was, die oproep deurgekom het en later na Mnr 25 Mpumza se body. So ek op hierdie stadium het ek nog nie</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18990</p> <p>1 geneem om 16:17:10 so dit is 'n hele - 2       MR CHASKALSON SC:     Sorry, Brigadier, we 3 were at cross purposes. The 16:17:10 is the, wasn't the 4 first photograph taken by Warrant Officer Nong it was the 5 first of the photographs that took place after the killing 6 of Mr Mpumza. So he had taken maybe 10 or 15 already but 7 that is the first one after the death of Mr Mpumza. 8       BRIGADIER CALITZ:     Ek dink ons sal daar 9 kom. Nong took a photo of the arrested persons after, ek 10 dink daardie tyd het u deurgegee as 16:20 en dan later weer 11 16:21 wat ons ook dan het. Maar ek aanvaar dit so. Ek wil 12 net vir myself daardie tyd uitgeklaar het. 13       MR CHASKALSON SC:     Can I just give you 14 the reference to the or give the Commissioners the 15 reference to the first photograph of Warrant Officer Nong. 16 It is on record already but it would be nice to have all of 17 these references consolidated in one place for a later 18 stage. It's JJJ6 36.3674, JJJ3674 - 19       CHAIRPERSON:     And can we perhaps see 20 that just for a moment. I don't propose we do that with 21 every single photograph hereafter but can we see that one 22 just so that we can get our bearings. Is it possible for 23 that to be shown to us? 24       MR CHASKALSON SC:     JJJ6, if we can call 25 up JJJ6, photograph 3674 -</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18991</p> <p>1 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: That's the 2 photograph of the arrested person. 3 MR CHASKALSON SC: It's in fact a 4 photograph of a SAPS member pulling some of the arrested 5 persons into line on the ground north of, in Brigadier 6 Calitz's, close to Brigadier Calitz's position north west 7 of the koppie and that was the first photograph that 8 Warrant Officer Nong took in that position. So that can be 9 used to time –</p> <p>10 CHAIRPERSON: That's what I wanted to 11 see. Are we going to see it now? Is it going to be 12 enlarged for us.</p> <p>13 MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry JJJ, it will be 14 JJJ8 not JJJ6, these are Captain Nel's photos we're looking 15 for Colonel Mere's photos. 3674.</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: We've got 3604 we want 17 3674. There we go, what's the time on that?</p> <p>18 MR CHASKALSON SC: Can you right click 19 this camera and show the properties. Actually you've got a 20 MAC so can you get the time properties of that. That says 21 16 August 2012 1:57am and then if one goes to JJJ37 you'll 22 see that, like many of us Lieutenant Colonel Mere hadn't 23 set the time on his camera and so the, it started off at 12 24 o'clock at a certain point. So if we go to the Mere camera 25 and go down a page to be able to convert it into ETV time</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18993</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnrr die Voorsitter, as 2 ek net kan vra weereens bietjie geduld. Ek het, die vraag 3 net wat ek gevra het toe die Voorsitter vir u gevra het die 4 tyd wat u gegee het, as u kan dan op bladsy 18935 u 5 antwoord vanaf bladsy 20 af, the first photograph taken by 6 Warrant Officer Nong JJJ is not the first photograph taken 7 by him but the first photograph taken by him at the scene 8 of the north-west west of the koppie where the strikers had 9 been arrested, so is dit –</p> <p>10 [09:49] MR CHASKALSON SC: So will you confirm 11 that that photograph which you see is at that scene?</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, ja, dit moet op 13 die toneel wees. Dit is 16:12:20. Die tyd wat u vir ons 14 gegee het wat ek nou net na verwys, wat van die rekord af 15 is wat ek sê almal het net notas gemaak, was 16:17:10. Toe 16 sê u, en ons kan weer na die transcript gaan kyk van vandag 17 af, na die tape luister – toe sê u nee, dit is die foto 18 waarna u verwys het na die skietvoerval van meneer, Body C.</p> <p>19 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's the earliest 20 photograph that Warrant Officer Nong took after the 21 shooting episode. Remember I put to you –</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: My enigste –</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Chaskalson –</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: My enigste probleem –</p> <p>25 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, sorry, what the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18992</p> <p>1 or go right over to the end to get the ETV correlation, 2 sorry go back to the left so that we can see how many from 3 the bottom. It's four from the bottom. Go over to the 4 right that's 15 hours 59:33, no that looks wrong because 5 they're all saying 15:59:33, come up a bit. That's the 6 Botha Venter camera, we got to go over to ETV. Go even 7 further over to ETV, to the right or lower down. Ja slow 8 down. It is 14:14:40.</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: 14:14:40?</p> <p>10 MR CHASKALSON SC: 14 hours 14 minutes 11 and 40 seconds have to be added to the Lieutenant Colonel 12 Mere's camera time which was, can we go back to that 13 previous, I can tell you from here it was 1:57:40.</p> <p>14 CHAIRPERSON: So in other words that's 15 the conversion table. You've got to add –</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's the conversion.</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: You've got to add that 18 figure to Mere's time.</p> <p>19 MR CHASKALSON SC: Indeed.</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: To get the correct time of 21 the photograph that he took, is that's how it works.</p> <p>22 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, and what you'll 23 get if you add 14:14:40 to 1:57:40 is 16:12:20.</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: Are you and Mr Chaskalson 25 now on the same page, on the same place on the same page?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18994</p> <p>1 Brigadier says is, what you said was that was the first 2 photograph he took. It sounds as if you meant to say, 3 unless I'm misunderstanding, you meant to say this is the 4 first photograph he took after the death of the striker, in 5 which case if that's correct then the Brigadier will 6 understand and then the apparent difference he's referring 7 to will fall away, but am I correct in thinking that's what 8 you meant but you actually didn't say that, that that was 9 the first photograph taken after the death of the striker 10 and not the first photograph taken on the scene by Warrant 11 Officer Nong?</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: I'm not sure what I 13 said at the time –</p> <p>14 CHAIRPERSON: The transcript shows what 15 you said at the time.</p> <p>16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Bladsy 18935 lyn 20 17 tot 24. Ek kan dit miskien lees as dit nie voor u is nie. 18 "The first photograph taken by Warrant Officer Nong is JJJ, 19 not the first photograph taken by him but the first 20 photograph taken by him at the scene of the north-west of 21 the koppie where the strikers are being arrested." Toe sê 22 die Chairperson, "Yes." U het verwys na JJJ63674 – 63674, 23 ek weet nie of dit dieselfde, ek dink dis dieselfde waarna 24 ons nou verwys het alhoewel dit agt is en nie ses nie, maar 25 dit is nie 'n probleem nie. "The ETV time 16:12." Ek het</p>

	Page 18995	Page 18997
1	nie 'n probleem met die tyd, mnr die Voorsitter, die 16:12	1 deurmekaar.
2	dit was wanneer die eerste foto, die arrestasies. Ek het	2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dankie vir daardie –
3	net met die tweede stelling wat ons in, na die breek gedoen	3 CHAIRPERSON: Is that right?
4	het, 16:17:10 het u nou net gesê dit was die eerste foto	4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek aanvaar dit –
5	wat geneem is na die voorval met Body C. Die enigste	5 CHAIRPERSON: No, I say it was unkind of
6	probleem wat ek daarmee het is dat Body C het eers	6 me to ask the question like that. You're no longer
7	plaasgevind om 16:19:47. So hierdie tyd wat u hier gegee	7 confused on this point.
8	het is twee minute voor Body C, so dit is my enigste	8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het hom nou. Ek
9	difficulty hoekom ek gesê het daar is 'n –	9 aanvaar daar is teen 16:12, dis toe ons op die toneel was.
10	MR CHASKALSON SC: Can you just take me	10 Mnr die Voorsitter het dan verder gegaan op daardie selfde
11	to that reference so I can follow what you're saying?	11 bladsy 18936 en vir u gevra oor die tyd van Lieutenant-
12	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die een van 16:17:10?	12 Kolonel Vermaak se eerste rapport aan my asook my antwoord
13	MR CHASKALSON SC: Please.	13 terug aan hom. U het gesê op bladsy 18936 lyn nommer 17 –
14	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is die een wat ek	14 miskien kan ek net voor dit, om vir u, dat u tyd kry om die
15	nou net vir u gesê het dit is nie op die rekord nie. Dit	15 plek te kry. Die Chairperson het gesê, "Now we come to the
16	is toe ons hier in die chamber gesit het en u die tye vir	16 next point. The next point is the report from Lieutenant-
17	ons deurgegee het. Ek het dan gesê die mense wat notas	17 Colonel Vermaak followed on the instruction given by the
18	gevat het, ek het vir u gevra wat is die J tyd van die	18 witness, which is the first two sentences, in fact the two
19	eerste foto en u het gesê 16:17:10 en nie 16:12 nie en nou	19 sentences" – paragraaf so-so-so, waarna hy verwys het, dit
20	toe ek u vra 16:17, het u gesê nee, 16:17 was die eerste	20 is nou waar hy vir my gesê het die mense is encircled en
21	foto wat geneem is na die skietvoerval. So dit was nou op	21 wat ek dan die opdrag gegee het vir die persone in the
22	transcript u eie woorde gewees. So ek sê net Body C was	22 Nyalas. U het gesê, "Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak is
23	eers om 16:19. So miskien is hierdie tydllyn so bietjie	23 16:31:21." Dit is wat u – toe sê die Chairperson,
24	deurmekaar maar u het nou - die foto is dan geneem twee	24 "16:13:21, in other words a minute after the first
25	minute voor Body C geskiet is, wat dan ook nie kan wees	25 photograph," wat daar toe nou op oorengestem is. As ek
	Page 18996	Page 18998
1	nie.	1 dan nou net kan teruggaan na bladsy 18933 waar u vir my –
2	MR CHASKALSON SC: No, no, sorry. That's	2 "Brigadier Calitz: Dis korrek, mnr die
3	not the first, 16:17:10 is JJJ83675. Can we go to	3 Voorsitter." Toe het u gesê dit is die aanvanklike, my
4	JJJ83675?	4 eerste nota wat ek gemaak het oor u wat gesê het dit was
5	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,	5 misleidend, "Your communication with Colonel Vermaak was,
6	hierdie is miskien nie op rekord nie. Ek het maar net, dit	6 as you mentioned, 13:48. On the transcript of the Protea
7	was net vir my – my notas en my, die op die transkripsie	7 Coin chopper ETV time 16:11:18."
8	het verskil. So miskien kan ons more weer kyk na die	8 MR CHASKALSON SC: I must confess you are
9	transkripsie wat mnr Chaskalson nou gesê het. Dit was net	9 correct. I've given the wrong time there. I was reading
10	my enigste difficulty.	10 the wrong time on my table. I was reading the conversion
11	CHAIRPERSON: I'd like to sort the	11 time to Colonel Botha's camera, 16 – the time is 16:11:18
12	problem out now if we can, and not have to wait till	12 and I see where 16:13:21 comes from. It's the next column
13	tomorrow's transcript.	13 which is Colonel Botha, I apologise for that.
14	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Maar ek aanvaar die	14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was – my
15	tyd 16:12. Ek wou net seker gemaak het dat my tye reg is	15 verskoning, ek was, net oor daardie twee minute, twee en 'n
16	voor ek antwoord.	16 half minute, ek sien dit maak 'n groot verskil van die
17	MR CHASKALSON SC: So that was 3675,	17 beweging. Die derde enetjie is, as ek nou net weer my plek
18	which was taken at 16:17:10 and that is the first mug shot	18 kan kry gou. Mnr die Voorsitter, ek verstaan daar sal dalk
19	that Warrant Officer Nong takes north of the koppie. This	19 nou 'n verskil wees op die ander enetjie ook maar ek kry
20	is still before the shooting of Mr Mpumza.	20 hom nou nie dadelik hier voor my nie. Ek kan dalk terugkom
21	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,	21 na hom toe. Dit is die antwoord op die eerste een waar
22	okay dankie. As u dit nou reggestel het – dis maar net u	22 Kolonel Vermaak die – ek wou eintlik maar net geantwoord
23	het voorheen gesê dit was die eerste foto na die	23 het op die agt en 'n half minute en hoe ek aanvanklik op
24	skietvoerval, dis wat vir my deurmekaar gemaak het.	24 die twee tot drie minute getuig het en nie op die agt en 'n
25	CHAIRPERSON: You're no longer	25 half minute gekom het. So my getuienis was nie om enige

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18999</p> <p>1 iemand te mislei nie. Ek het van die begin van my 2 transkripsie af getuig op die tyd van 13:48, so miskien as 3 die tyd 16-iets bygevoeg was en ons het die tydlyn miskien 4 soos nou ook versoek was, gekry, sou my getuienis dan die 5 heeltyd gewees het om 16:11 wat ons dan ook weet mnr Mpumza 6 is om 16:19. So dit was nie om enige iemand te mislei nie, 7 ek het die heeltyd in my getuienis verwys, om 13:48 in die 8 video in het Kolonel Vermaak my verwys. Mnr die Voorsitter 9 en dan –</p> <p>10 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, before you move to 11 the next point I just want to make sure I'm keeping up 12 because I haven't got these documents in front of me. Do I 13 understand the position to be this – if I've misunderstood 14 you must please correct me – that the first communication 15 from Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak in the helicopter was 16:11 16 and Mr Mpumza, that's body C, was killed at 16:19. Is that 17 correct?</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is –</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: Eight minutes thereafter.</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: So you received the report 22 from Vermaak in the sky eight minutes, is that right, eight 23 minutes before Mr Mpumza died, was killed?</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, ja. Ek 25 wou net die 16 –</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19001</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 2 Voorsitter.</p> <p>3 CHAIRPERSON: Alright.</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Net soos dit daar – 5 die twee paragrawe moet dan net omruil, dan is die tydlyn 6 soos ons dit verstaan het, korrek. So ek stem saam met u 7 op daardie punt. Die tweede punt wat ek gekry het wat ek 8 vir u gesê het daar's 'n inaccuracy, waарoor u 'n concern 9 gehad het, was op bladsy 18939. Dit is lyn 11 tot 24 maar 10 ek dink die groot sinnetjie waarop ons kan gaan, dit is 11 rondom die sin in u lyn 14. Ek kan miskien net lees van 12 die begin af, "Brigadier, I said it was wrong. Set out the 13 inaccuracies so that you could hear what my concerns were 14 before I ask you to respond to them, so here they are. The 15 first inaccuracy" – maar die ander een het u, u weet, voor 16 die tyd al genoem, so dis hoekom ek net na hom toe gegaan 17 het alhoewel hierdie een die eerste een is wat u na verwys 18 het – "is that your team did not respond immediately to the 19 death, to the departure of Colonel McIntosh." So wat ek 20 gelees het daarin en wat my antwoord nou net daarop kan 21 wees is op u eie getuienis op die volgende bladsy, daardie 22 18940 wat u dan gewys het en wat ons met die benefit van 23 hindsight met die Casspir nou gesien het dat om 16:20:31 24 het die Casspir reeds soontoe beweeg. Ons moenie vergeet 25 dat Kolonel McIntosh uitgespring het nie, wat 'n luitenant-</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19000</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: I've got that right, I've 2 got that one right.</p> <p>3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.</p> <p>4 CHAIRPERSON: Now you want to move on to 5 the next point.</p> <p>6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 7 dan net miskien na u punt toe. U het gister die paragrawe 8 in my verklaring wat ons gesê het change paragraaf 124 met 9 125, dit moet actually net andersom wees. Met ander woorde 10 my paragraaf dan, as ek 'n regstelling kan maak nou op 11 rekord, paragraaf 124 moet dan net bo paragraaf 123 wees. 12 Met ander woorde dit sal wees, as ek vinnig daarna kan 13 verwys, die gesprek met Kolonel Vermaak sal dan wees net bo 14 paragraaf 123 waar Kolonel McIntosh reageer. So die ander 15 paragrawe is in sequence alhoewel ek –</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: Let's again make sure that 17 I'm following you correctly. I understood you to say on 18 Tuesday, was I right, it's common cause that 124 is in the 19 wrong place.</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is –</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: The question is what is the 22 right place? My understanding was on Tuesday you said to 23 us it should have been after 125, in other words now you 24 say no, no, that's not correct, it should have been after 25 122, before 123. Am I understanding you correctly?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19002</p> <p>1 kolonel in my span is, die Casspir het soontoe gereageer 2 asook papa5. So in kort, as ek dit so kort as moontlik kan 3 hou, you said "The first inaccuracy, that your team did not 4 respond immediately to the death, the departure of Colonel 5 McIntosh" –</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: So your answer to that is, 7 Lieutenant-Colonel McIntosh was in your Nyala –</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: And then the Casspir went 10 and another Nyala went and they were all part of your team, 11 they were under your control, command.</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: That's your point, okay.</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja. Daar was ander 15 rondom, het ek hulle gesien maar ek dink ons sal by daardie 16 punt kom. Kan ek voortgaan met die, ek wil nou net nie –</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Chaskalson, he is - 18 mindful of his many years giving evidence in magistrate's 19 courts, he is waiting for the magistrate to keep up. He's 20 looking at you to see your pen and he only wants to carry 21 on when you've finished writing, so bear that in mind. Am 22 I right, Brigadier, that was passing through your mind? 23 Alright, are you with us now, Mr Chaskalson?</p> <p>24 MR CHASKALSON SC: I am –</p> <p>25 CHAIRPERSON: Do we have your permission</p>

	Page 19003	Page 19005
1	to carry on?	1 either but -
2	MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes and going forward,	2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, ek stem 100%
3	you have my permission to carry on unless I say can you	3 saam, mnr die Voorsitter. Hoekom ek gesê het dit is die
4	wait a minute for me.	4 derde point, as ons dan met respek kan opgaan, bladsy 18942
5	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Okay dankie.	5 waar u begin het. "You see my concern about these
6	CHAIRPERSON: Some of the magistrates	6 misleading statements, inaccuracies, I'm worried it was
7	before whom I used to appear used to put their left hand	7 deliberate." En dan het u verder gegaan en u het dan ge-
8	up, if they were right-handed, to indicate that you must	8 mention van Body D. So ek het aangeneem dat inaccuracies
9	please wait till the left hand goes down before you carry	9 en deliberate het ook verwys hierna. As u nie hierna
10	on with your evidence but anyway, enough frivolity, let's	10 verwys het nie dan –
11	carry on with the evidence.	11 CHAIRPERSON: We can move on. We can
12	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dankie, mnr die	12 come back to that point later.
13	Voorsitter. Op die volgende bladsy of die volgende bladsy	13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek is, ek is –
14	– maar ek kan die page number, dis 18943, dit was die	14 CHAIRPERSON: Let's concentrate on the
15	concern van u gewees dat ek moes geweet het van die bodies.	15 readings and the times and so on at this stage.
16	U het voorheen vir my getuig, ons kan die references	16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dan die vierde punt,
17	daarnatoe kry, dat ek moes seer sekerlik geweet het bodies	17 as ek korrek is, wat u oor concerned was, was net af van
18	beteken, ek dink die woord was oorledenes.	18 lyn 11, "Without your knowledge, an operation where you
19	CHAIRPERSON: Lyke.	19 were supposed to be commanding, that is clear is what
20	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Lyke.	20 happened without any attempt on your part to control the
21	CHAIRPERSON: Lyke, nie net liggame nie.	21 process, actually led to the deaths of the victims." U het
22	BRIGADIER CALITZ: So ek wil miskien net	22 die concern gehad dat my nalatingskap om beheer te vat oor
23	u woorde lees op bladsy 18943 vanaf lyn nommer 2 of miskien	23 – ekskuus tog, bladsy 18943 lyn nommer 13. Daar is voor
24	bietjie vroeër, lyn nommer 1. "Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak	24 ook gesê maar die grootste crux is in lyn 13 tot lyn 15.
25	reported to the JOC that there were two bodies at the small	25 Ek sal dit net weer lees. "What is clear is what happened
	Page 19004	Page 19006
1	koppie. One of those two bodies that appears at that time	1 without any apparent attempt on your part to control the
2	was victim N. The other body was the body of a man who was	2 process that actually led to the death of the victims." Ek
3	still alive and survived." So ek wil nou net miskien uit	3 wil net sê "the death of the victims" hier waarna u verwys
4	hierdie woorde uit wys dat u het self hier verwys na twee	4 is seer sekerlik die in koppie 3. Ek het
5	bodies. Body N is die een wat weggeval het. Ek het	5 groepbevelvoerders gehad, my antwoord net kort daarop is
6	ongelukkig nie die naam van Body N nie, en dan die ander	6 dat daar was 'n behoorlike voorligting gegee, ek het
7	body "of a man who was still alive and survived." So ek	7 groepbevelvoerders gehad en ek het die heeltyd met die POP
8	wil miskien net op rekord plaas dat dit was ook my	8 Nyalas gepraat wat dan voortgegaan het met die dispersion
9	verstandhouding dat u kannie sê, die afleiding maak, bodies	9 action. As u gaan na die transcript GGG35 sal u hoor ek
10	is lyke nie. Miskien het u hierdie term hier dan self ook	10 praat die heeltyd net met die Nyalas, die waterkanon, selfs
11	so gebruik. Die vierde probleem of –	11 die helikopter, het net na hulle verwys. Ek was onder geen
12	MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry Brigadier, can I	12 stadium, net my antwoord kort, bewus van die TRT, die
13	ask you to confine yourself to where we set out because if	13 Canine wat onder Generaal Naidoo of die NIU se in beweging
14	you're going to use the opportunity to sort of respond	14 na daardie toneel toe nie. So dit is miskien net my
15	generally to comments that I've made then I'd like to take	15 antwoord dat ek het bevelvoerders gehad van openbare orde
16	charge of the cross-examination again. So confine yourself	16 polisiëring en dit was vir my 'n gewone dispersion action.
17	to the inaccuracies that I said, I put to you and whether	17 So ek – dit is die antwoord daar. Dan –
18	you accept them or reject them.	18 CHAIRPERSON: At the risk of offending Mr
19	CHAIRPERSON: And then you'll get an	19 Chaskalson, may I ask this question? Those people who were
20	opportunity though, you must obviously be given an	20 killed in that area that's been talked about, strikers,
21	opportunity to deal with these others points but he would	21 were they killed by people brought there by General Naidoo
22	like to do that in the course of a discussion with you	22 and Captain Kidd, as far as we know – because you weren't
23	rather than just your discussion of the particular points	23 aware that General Naidoo had brought his forces there.
24	that were put and you say there may be inaccuracy. I think	24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: No.
25	that's a fair request. Anyway we won't be unfair to you	25 CHAIRPERSON: Right, and the order you

Page 19007	Page 19009
1 gave, the instruction you gave was not directed to them.	1 hulle dan uiteengedryf word, en waar die groter oop
2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: No.	2 gedeelte is, die noordwestelike kant, waar die meerderheid
3 CHAIRPERSON: It was directed to the	3 persone was, dit is waarnatoe ek myself geposioneer het.
4 people of whose presence you were aware and who were	4 As dit daai vraag antwoord?
5 participating directly under your command, is that correct?	5 En dan net die volgende bladsy, 18945, "it was a
6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, ja.	6 highly risky operation – lyn nommer 3, ekskuus, 18945, lyn
7 CHAIRPERSON: And so you say – I'd like	7 nommer 3, "A highly risky operation for the POPS members."
8 to know whether they were responsible for, as far as we	8 Dan miskien 'n kort antwoord op daai een, enige dispersion
9 know, some of them, the killing of the strikers at that	9 action, maak nie saak of dit op die linkerkant, regterkant
10 spot or whether it was people who, members of the police	10 is, dit was 'n dispersion action na altwee kante toe van
11 service of whose presence you were unaware and to whom you	11 dieselfde groep.
12 had not issued any instructions. Can you answer that or is	12 Dan gaan aan by lyn 5, "He also knew that some of
13 that something that we don't know the answer to?	13 the members needed to be controlled on the use of force,
14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek	14 because – ek lees nou van lyn 6 af, op bladsy 18945 –
15 sal nie kan sê hoe die persone of – is daar, ekskuus.	15 because after the dispersion of the line at the koppie 1,
16 MR SEMENYA SC: No Chair, I was going to	16 they'd been shooting rubber bullets at strikers from inside
17 say the objective evidence which is the ballistic reports,	17 the Nyalas in circumstances where it was not justified.
18 are not able to have an answer to the question you posed to	18 Dit was 'n stelling wat u gemaak het wat gesê het dit was
19 the witness.	19 nie justified nie, dan het u my aangehaal, "That was your
20 CHAIRPERSON: I thought that was going to	20 testimony," bladsy 154, at page 17345.
21 be the answer but the point is that therefore criticism	21 Ek wonder dan net – as ek gou dan – ekskuus - Mnr
22 directed against him that his people did things and he	22 die Voorsitter, ekskuus, ek dink ek het die bladsye
23 wasn't exercising supervision over them, may not be valid	23 uitgehaal maar ek sien ek het nie. Op bladsy 17345.
24 if these things were done, they will have been done by	24 CHAIRPERSON: Have you got it in your
25 other people of whose presence he was not aware. That's	25 file, otherwise they can put it on the screen –
Page 19008	Page 19010
1 the point I was making. It was intended to clarify. Mr	1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het dit, mnr die
2 Chaskalson, I suppose we must let the witness continue.	2 Voorsitter. Eers miskien net laat ek dit kan lees. On day
3 [10:09] BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dankie, mnr die	3 154, dit was die 25ste November 2013, on page 17345 –
4 Voorsitter, dan die volgende punt, punt 5 miskien as ek net	4 CHAIRPERSON: Is it a long passage,
5 kan sê op punt 4, ek sien op die volgende bladsy het ek 'n	5 perhaps we can have it shown on the screen?
6 nota gemaak. Dit was dieselfde aksie, met ander woorde,	6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek probeer net gou die
7 dit was dieselfde dispersion action as wat ons gehad het in	7 gedeelte kry. Miskien, dit is 'n redelike –
8 die noordwestelike gedeelte, wat dan aansluit by die	8 CHAIRPERSON: What page are you quoting?
9 volgende punt, punt 5 op bladsy 18944 het u gesê, line	9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: 17345.
10 nommer 19, "You've been informed that these members were	10 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, 17345, line?
11 armed. Some of them with firearms, others with traditional	11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Van lyn 3 af, my
12 weapons. You knew that the terrain at the koppie was	12 antwoord. Dit het gegaan oor die persone wat dan die
13 difficult terrain and there had been lots of places,	13 uiteendryfaksie - toe ons begin het, langs koppie 2, en
14 militant strikers to conceal themselves." Weereens rondom	14 die uiteendryf aksie begin het. Dit het gegaan oor my
15 dat ons niks daaraan gedoen het. My kort antwoord wat ek	15 opdrag wat ek gegee het, u sal kan –
16 net daar wil gee is dieselfde as wat ek gesê het, dit was	16 CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps I can read that out
17 'n dispersion action, wat ek afgesien speel het voor my.	17 in English, so that everyone here can follow. Some of the
18 Ek dink, mnr die Voorsitter, u het my die vraag gevra dat	18 people here have difficulty with Afrikaans. It begins, "Mr
19 is dit die vreedsame groep wat in noordwestelike rigting	19 Chairman, I think it can clearly be heard on the video or
20 was, en ek het vir u gesê dat daardie groep kon ook van die	20 the helicopter's transcript, if I'm correct, which I
21 militante groep mense ingehad het. Vanwaar my posisie by	21 believe has already been played in the Commission. It's a
22 nommer 2 was, kon ons nie presies sien wie het watter	22 conversation between myself and Colonel Vermaak, which is
23 wapens, of watter goed in hulle hande gehad nie. So dit	23 what there recorded. The public order policing vehicles
24 was die call gewees wat ons gemaak het en die opdrag laat	24 had moved at that stage next to koppie 2 in a line, they
25 die waterkanonne huis na die koppie gedeelte gaan waar	25 moved forward next to koppie 2 in a line and as they move

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19011</p> <p>1 forward shots were fired out of the Nyalas and that was      2 pertinently my – and it was pertinently my instruction to      3 the public order police members that they must not fire      4 from the vehicles, because there's no purpose in that.      5 Because we are in an armoured vehicle and the people are      6 running away, I said to them do not shoot at the people,      7 unless in such a case where we would move out and then      8 there was a confrontation between the people." Is that a      9 correct translation of what you said?</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Yes.</p> <p>11 CHAIRPERSON: "I think in the transcript      12 those were my exact words. I know I was very wrongly      13 quoted in reports where I had said shoot the target, shoot      14 the target, where, for the sake of convenience, the word      15 not was left out, but it was pertinently, do not shoot      16 unless the target engages you. The target referring to the      17 person who was rushing towards you with a weapon or a panga      18 or a dangerous weapon, and that person would then become a      19 target at which you aimed in order to disperse him. That      20 was the meaning around the words." Is that a reasonable      21 translation of what you said?</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dis 100%.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: It's the best that I could      24 do in the circumstances.</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die groot ding is, wat</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19013</p> <p>1 openbare orde polisiëring voertuie het op daardie stadium      2 langs koppie 2 in 'n linie vorentoe beweeg. En soos hulle      3 vorentoe beweeg het, is uit die Nyalas uit dan gevuur. So      4 you saying now that that didn't happen?</p> <p>5 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I don't understand      6 so, he's saying that he was misquoted in relation to the      7 instruction he gave. What he said here, and I didn't      8 understand him to depart from it, was that the public order      9 vehicles were moving forward in a line next to koppie 2.      10 As they were moved forward, they were firing out of their      11 Nyalas and the point he then makes is that is contrary to      12 his instruction, because his instruction had been they      13 mustn't shoot from inside the vehicles, because there's no      14 purpose in doing so, and then he went on to say that what      15 he'd actually said was do not shoot, unless. And the word      16 "not" had been left out in his report in the newspaper,      17 that's the point he was making. Have I got it right,      18 Brigadier?</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, Mnr die      20 Voorsitter.</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: So in other words, the      22 point Mr Chaskalson was making to you was not wrong. The      23 public order people had been firing from the vehicles and      24 that was incorrect, that was contrary to the order that      25 you'd given them.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19012</p> <p>1 u aangehaal het, in circumstances which were not justified      2 and the members need to be controlled under the use of      3 force. My antwoord hierop is dat al die openbare orde      4 polisiërslede is opgelei. Die bevelvoerders het die      5 nodige ondervinding. Ek dink die meeste van hierdie lede      6 het jare se ondervinding. So waarna ek hier verwys het is,      7 ek het die lede nie tereg gewys nie. Dit was 'n      8 operasionele opdrag gewees. As operasionele bevelvoerder,      9 wanneer ons vorentoe gaan, onthou ons was staties gewees.      10 So toe ons weer daardie uiteendryfaksie begin, met ander      11 woorde, waar die voertuie vorentoe gaan en u van die      12 haelgeweer gebruik maak om die persone uiteen te dryf, dan      13 het ek 'n operasionele opdrag gegee, sodat as die voertuie      14 vorentoe wil gaan en die lede in die voertuie is, dat daar      15 nie uit die voertuie uit geskiet moet word, terwyl die      16 mense hardloop. So dit was nie actually 'n teregwyssing van      17 iemand wat ek gesien het wat dit gedoen het, maar net 'n      18 operasionele opdrag wat ek gegee het.</p> <p>19 Dit in kort. As ek dan na die volgende op      20 dieselfde bladsy, 18945. Het u verwys na 'n tweede      21 transcript van my, maar ek dink dit is aangehaal op hierdie      22 bladsy. So ons hoef nie daarna te gaan.</p> <p>23 MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry, before we leave      24 that, can I just clarify one issue there in relation to      25 17345. Can we go back to 17345? You say, line 7, "die</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19014</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, Mnr die      2 Voorsitter, ja. As ons dan na die volgende punt, nommer 7,      3 op dieselfde bladsy, 18945, die volgende was onder cross-      4 examination on day 158, 29 November, maar ek dink dit is in      5 hierdie transcript, so ons hoef miskien op te roep nie. As      6 ek dit miskien net kan lees. "When you were explaining why      7 you moved from your position at scene 1, in the response to      8 incident 2, and the reference is 18026, line 23. Can I      9 ask, can you remember what you did that was moving away      10 from your starting position." As ek miskien net Mnr die      11 Voorsitter net kan herinner, dit was waar ek staties was –      12 kom ons noem dit by die Mas paal, nog op daardie stadium.      13 And you said, Mnr die Voorsitter, "ek het die opdrag gegee      14 vir my openbare orde, die Papa Nyalas, om te gaan      15 disperse." Dis die opdrag wat ek toe gegee het. Ek het      16 dopgehou –</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: What line are you on?</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nommer 20,lyn 20, op      19 bladsy 18945.</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: You're showing the wrong      21 page on the screen, that's why we couldn't find it.</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Oh sorry, sorry.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: What's the number again?</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: I'm on the transcript      25 of yesterday, but we can call it up. It was read out by Mr</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19015</p> <p>1 Chaskalson, so I believe that was the correct words.</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: Get the relevant page for</p> <p>3 yesterday's – not yesterday, Tuesday's transcript, so we</p> <p>4 can all follow it easily.</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Tuesday's transcript</p> <p>6 was 18945 from line number 20, 19 actually. 18945 of</p> <p>7 Tuesday, 7th of January, line number – you can go from 18.</p> <p>8 CHAIRPERSON: Can he get the page shown</p> <p>9 to us? Mr Wesley's and spoken to somebody at the machine</p> <p>10 that's being used. Where are we on the nine points,</p> <p>11 Brigadier?</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ons is nou op punt</p> <p>13 nommer 7, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>14 CHAIRPERSON: We near the end. We'll</p> <p>15 finish the nine points and then we'll take the tea</p> <p>16 adjournment. Now that's an inducement to you to move on,</p> <p>17 but let's wait for the page first. He's been given a</p> <p>18 memory stick with the thing. Give me the page number</p> <p>19 again? 189?</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: 18945.</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: Line 20, we've got that,</p> <p>22 line 20?</p> <p>23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Miskien, mnr die</p> <p>24 Voorsitter, as by lyn 14.</p> <p>25 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, we'll begin with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19017</p> <p>1 That's the passage.</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was die deel</p> <p>3 waarna ek verwys het. Mnr die Voorsitter, ek wil miskien</p> <p>4 net antwoord daai. Die antwoord wat ek nou wil gee in kort</p> <p>5 sal dieselfde wees. Op daardie dag het ook nie na incident</p> <p>6 2 toe gery, wat ons na verwys het as incident 2, om myself</p> <p>7 te gaan vergewis is die – wat ons gepraat het – die gap</p> <p>8 toegemaak, of presies wat het daar aangegaan. Ek het</p> <p>9 gesien en dit was my getuienis dat 'n groter groep het om</p> <p>10 beweeg aan die bokant en ek het dan verbygegaan aan die</p> <p>11 regterkant, soos ek dink op baie videos gewys is, die</p> <p>12 draad kar tot voor by die draad. U sal onthou dit is die</p> <p>13 draad wat ek dan later opdrag gegee het om afgery te word</p> <p>14 toe ons dispersion action doen. So dit was my posisie en</p> <p>15 van daar af kon ek beter observe die groot groep. So die</p> <p>16 bewering wat hier gemaak word, there's no way that I was</p> <p>17 able to control what was happening there, na ek vir my Papa</p> <p>18 Nyalias gesê het exit and engage en gaan maak arrestasies.</p> <p>19 So die bewering is dat ek was op die noordwestelike kant,</p> <p>20 so ek kon nie beheer gehad het daar nie. Weereens, die</p> <p>21 voorligting was vir al my bevelvoerders daar gewees, en die</p> <p>22 lede het die opleiding gehad en dit was 'n gewone</p> <p>23 dispersion action. Dieselfde wat ons op die noordwestelike</p> <p>24 kant gedoen het en die arrestasies daar gemaak het. So dit</p> <p>25 is my antwoord.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19016</p> <p>1 line 14.</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die woorde daar, no</p> <p>3 way of controlling what happened there. Dit is miskien –</p> <p>4 CHAIRPERSON: Well, actually you've got</p> <p>5 to start that sentence. From your position – we start at</p> <p>6 line 10 – "from your position to the north or northwest,</p> <p>7 you would have no way of seeing what happened when your</p> <p>8 members got out of the armoured vehicles to engage the</p> <p>9 strikers on the koppie and no way of controlling what</p> <p>10 happened there. And before you respond, I want to refer</p> <p>11 you to an answer you gave to me in cross-examination on day</p> <p>12 158, 29 November, when you were explaining why you moved</p> <p>13 from your position at scene 1 in response to incident 2.</p> <p>14 The reference is 18026, line 23, I asked you, "Can you</p> <p>15 remember what you did? Why you did that? That was moving</p> <p>16 away from your starting position," and you said, and then</p> <p>17 the Afrikaans answer is given. If I endeavour to</p> <p>18 translate, "Mr Chairman, I gave the order to my public</p> <p>19 order, the Papa Nyalias, to go and disperse. I observed at</p> <p>20 that stage until I saw that the people on the koppie were</p> <p>21 moving out and I saw that there's a point which is forming</p> <p>22 towards me in the direction of the small kraal. When I</p> <p>23 gave the order for the dispersion action and thereafter, as</p> <p>24 any commander must then move nearer to go and see and to</p> <p>25 acquaint myself personally with what was on the go."</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19018</p> <p>1 En dan die tweede laaste enetjie op die volgende</p> <p>2 bladsy –</p> <p>3 CHAIRPERSON: Number 8.</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nommer 8, mnr die</p> <p>5 Voorsitter. Dit is op bladsy 18949. Daar by lyn 10. "You</p> <p>6 claim that your Nyala drove straight after – maybe it must</p> <p>7 be there at, straight after Colonel McIntosh, but it</p> <p>8 didn't, it drove straight to the koppie in scene 2 and it</p> <p>9 reached the scene at approximately 23 minutes before you</p> <p>10 called General Annandale." So die eerste deel is daar waar</p> <p>11 ek dan getuig het en gesê het dat my Nyala het na victim C,</p> <p>12 mnr Mpumza, toe gery en toe na koppie 3 toe. Ek dink ek is</p> <p>13 ook voorheen in die cross-examination daarnatoe gevra. As</p> <p>14 ek net kan verwys na dieselfde transkripsie, bladsy 18912.</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, the 18912?</p> <p>16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: 18912.</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: That's far away from the</p> <p>18 passage we're now seeing on the screen?</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, ek wil net terug</p> <p>20 gaan na –</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: Okay, I'm really commenting</p> <p>22 on the operator so he can help us.</p> <p>23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ekskuus.</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: There we are. Now we've</p> <p>25 got 18912. Which line are you referring to?</p>

	Page 19019		Page 19021
1        BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Net onder hom, daar	1        Casspir en Pappa5 inderdaad gee ons toe nou met "indsight"	
2        het ek wel getuig, "ja, it was only my vehicle leaving –		2        dat die video gesien is, dat hulle dan "gerespond" het	
3        CHAIRPERSON:	Sorry, what line number?	3        direk na Kolonel McIntosh toe.	
4        21?		4        Ek wil net egter sê dat as die bewering gemaak	
5        BRIGADIER CALITZ:	21. U sal sien, "Ja,	5        word dat ek glad nie na Kolonel McIntosh toe was nie, dit	
6        it was only my vehicle leaving. Die vraag was dan deur mnr		6        is nie korrek nie. My voertuig het gery direk tot by – dit	
7        Chaskalson in die vorige, as ons net kan op gaan? Members		7        is goed as mens 'n video sien dan en mens sien die	
8        in the other vehicles who will remain behind was sufficient		8        "footage" en veral die foto's wat geneem is, dan kom baie	
9        to control the scene. Hoekom ek na daai sinnetjie verwys		9        goed terug na 'n mens toe. Dis hoekom ek vir u gesê het op	
10      het, as ons net kan af gaan na die volgende bladsy?		10      daardie stadium na die beste van wat ek kon onthou het op	
11      [10:28] CHAIRPERSON:	I think in fairness to you,	11      daardie stadium toe ek die verklaring gemaak het, maar	
12      the answer you're giving, sorry, could we get that again?		12      persone wat kan verklaar dat ek wel op daardie toneel was	
13      Just before the passage that we see on the screen at the		13      is Kolonel McIntosh wat dan vir my gesê het die persoon is	
14      moment, just above that, yes. Yes, in fairness to the		14      oorlede.	
15      point you're now making, you mustn't omit the sentence in		15      Op daardie toneel was ook Konstabel Sibiyane wat	
16      line 19. There wasn't a risk in leaving the scene. Your		16      geskiet het. Hoekom ek hom spesifiek onthou, hy was erg	
17      point is you left the scene on your own, but you did so		17      getraumatiserend. As ek sê erg, baie erg, en dit was my as	
18      because there were other vehicles behind, left behind, who		18      bevelvoerder se plig om met die lid te gesels. Hy het vir	
19      were sufficient to control the scene, and there wasn't a		19      my in kort verduidelik wat daar gebeur het. Die persoon	
20      risk in leaving the scene. That's really the answer you're		20      het op hom afgestorm en ek het hom vir 'n hele rukkie	
21      giving, so –		21      probeer kalm kry en vir hom gesê, "You have nothing to	
22      BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Daar was nie 'n risiko	22      worry about. If that's what you're telling me, it was	
23      nie omdat die persone klaar gearresteer was en –		23      justified," u weet, dat ek net die persoon se gemoed kan	
24      CHAIRPERSON:	Ja, all I'm saying is when	24      kalmeer.	
25      you're giving your answer referring to that –		25      Toe het Kaptein Kidd daar opgedaag en dit is waar	
	Page 19020		Page 19022
1        BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Ek stem saam met u,	1        ek gesê het dat ek met Kaptein Kidd gepraat het. Dit was	
2      mnr die Voorsitter.		2      die eerste keer wat ek die TRT lede sien, mnr die	
3        CHAIRPERSON:	- it mustn't be that I	3      Voorsitter. So ek was verbaas om hulle – en toe Kaptein	
4        didn't help you. I don't want to tell you what to say, but		4      Kidd kom toe vra ek vir hom, "Is dit jou personeel?" waarop	
5        that's what it says on the record.		5      hy my meegeleef het ja, en dan ek het dan ook spesifieke	
6        BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Dankie, mnr die	6      take aan hom gegee om vas te stel hoe het hulle daar gekom,	
7      Voorsitter. As ons dan net kan afgaan, die bladsy 18913		7      wat het hier gebeur, en dit dan dadelik deur te gee na die	
8      gaan dalk nou net die deurmekaarheid opklaar. Lyn nommer		8      JOC. So dis waar ek hom dan in beheer geplaas het daar.	
9      4, ek dink mnr Chaskalson het verder gegaan op die punt en		9        Op daardie stadium het Kolonel Pitsi na my toe	
10     lyn nommer 4, "As far as I know it was my vehicle driving		10      aangestap gekom ook daar, so Kolonel Pitsi is die volgende	
11     off and later as I testified I think I was informed by		11      persoon wat kan getuig dat ek daar was en vir my gesê het	
12     Colonel Pitsi." So ek wil net daardie nommer 4 en 5 wys,		12      daar is op sy Nyala geskiet. Ek het nie bewus gewees op	
13     "As far as I know it was my vehicle driving off." Ek het		13      daardie stadium waar nie, so toe stap ons na sy Nyala toe.	
14     vir u gesê na die beste wat ek kon onthou op daardie		14      Pappa5 het intendeel, en ek dink u het vir my later gevra	
15     stadium, en dan net bietjie ondertoe, lyn nommer 13, "That		15      het ek die voertuig gesien aankom en ek het gesê nee glad	
16     is why I'm saying" – ek sien hier het ek in Engels getuig –		16      nie, my aandag was by die "body" en by die takings en die	
17     "That is why I'm saying I think he was left behind until		17      goed, maar inderdaad toe ons nou teruggaan na die video –	
18     the strikers was in the Canter. I'm not sure, I didn't		18      en dit moet ek toegee – het Pappa5 meters, enkele meters	
19     observe their movements at that time." So dit is my		19      van "body" C, mnr Mpumza af gestaan in 'n skuins – en dit	
20     antwoord oor die onsekerheid toe ek het gesê het, "You		20      is op een van die foto's. Toe ons nou in zoom toe sien ek	
21     claim that your Nyala drove straight to Lieutenant-Colonel		21      dit, en so Kolonel Pitsi het dan vir my verduidelik oor die	
22     McIntosh but it didn't," dat ek gesê het die ander persone		22      skietvooral van die Nyala en dan ook die persoon wat die	
23     was dan agter gewees. Die persone wat wel agter was, was		23      video gemaak het, Kaptein Ryland, het op 'n stadium daar	
24     dan die Canter persone wat die arrestasie "opgewrap" het		24      gekom, met ons gepraat en is weer terug koppie toe. So as	
25     nadat Warrant-Officer Nong die foto's geneem het en dan die		25      ek reg is het ek omtrent vyf persone wat definitief kan	

	Page 19023	Page 19025
1	getuig dat –	1 CHAIRPERSON: I see. Okay, well we'll
2	CHAIRPERSON: Okay, sorry to interrupt.	2 see –
3	Is this now the end of your ninth point?	3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: - met my Nyala vanaf
4	BRIGADIER CALITZ: No, no, ons is by 8.	4 "body" C. Dit was so 40 meter en dan sê ek ook, ek verwys
5	Ek is –	5 net dit is vir my dieselfde afstand as wat die "evidence
6	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry?	6 leaders" gewys het die Casspir, toe hulle gesê het die
7	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was die agtste	7 Casspir het by die "body" gestop. Volgens my was ek
8	punt.	8 miskien nader gewees aan die "body" as die Casspir –
9	CHAIRPERSON: So that's the eighth point,	9 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, presumably you'll
10	I see. Sorry.	10 show us those pictures in due course.
11	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, ek is vinnig by	11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek glo –
12	die –	12 CHAIRPERSON: Part of your evidence.
13	CHAIRPERSON: Okay, alright.	13 Alright, have you now finished your eighth point?
14	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sal probeer vinnig	14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek is klaar, dankie
15	maak met die –	15 mnr die Voorsitter.
16	CHAIRPERSON: I think we'll take the tea	16 CHAIRPERSON: Can we have tea now? Adv
17	adjournment now because you talked about a video and I	17 Hemraj would like to ask you a question first.
18	presume at some stage we'll have to look at the video. The	18 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying that
19	allegation was put to you, was you didn't go from the place	19 what was seen on the video is that you drove your Nyala to
20	where the first arrests were made and Warrant-Officer Nong	20 a certain point near the koppie, then alighted and went
21	was taking the photographs. You didn't go from there to	21 towards where Colonel McIntosh was with the body of Mr
22	where body C was involved and the person concerned was	22 Mpumza? Is that what you're saying?
23	killed. You went straight to the koppie and the evidence	23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek. Ek het
24	you gave on that point was not correct, but we will see	24 na hom toe gestap en dit is waar die gebeure gebeur het.
25	what the video shows. It will show us presumably what	25 Ek was toe ek getuig het onder die indruk dat dit was met

	Page 19024	Page 19026
1	happened, and you referred to the video, but we'll do that	1 my voertuig, maar dit was inderdaad so –
2	later. But perhaps can we – I think we did start just	2 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, I understand.
3	after 9, so I suggest we take the tea adjournment now and	3 What you're saying is you did go to the vicinity where body
4	you then, refreshed by a cup of tea you will then take us	4 C was, but you went on foot, not in your vehicle. Is that
5	to your point 9. Is that in order?	5 what you're saying? So the video will show your vehicle
6	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,	6 not going there -
7	daar was net een klein, ek wil net –	7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As u my toelaat –
8	CHAIRPERSON: Alright, make your small	8 CHAIRPERSON: Yes?
9	point first.	9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As u my toelaat, as ek
10	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Net 'n minuut. Net 'n	10 net kan op dieselfde "transcript" gou wys, 18911, nou dat
11	minuut, dan is ek klaar met 8. Die laaste punt wat ek wou	11 Kommissaris Hemraj die vraag gevra het, ek wil net wys.
12	gemaak het is dat my Nyala se posisie, ek gee toe dat ek	12 18911 –
13	nie met die Nyala direk na, nou in "indsight" toe ons die	13 CHAIRPERSON: Line?
14	video sien, na "body" C toe gery het nie maar wel na koppie	14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: 18911.
15	3 toe direk. My Nyala se posisie was ongeveer, soos ek	15 CHAIRPERSON: What line?
16	skat op die video ongeveer 40 meter van die "body" af, en	16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: 18911.
17	as ek gaan kyk het na waar mnr Chaskalson verwys het op die	17 CHAIRPERSON: We have the page, but what
18	video, en u sal sien die video en ook Ryland se video waar	18 line on the page?
19	hy gesê het die Casspir stop by die "body," as ons dit	19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ekskuus, mnr die
20	vergroot is dit volgens my, is my posisie dieselfde as die	20 Voorsitter, ek blaai net. Ek is nou daar. Lyn nommer 19,
21	Casspir s'n, as dit nie nader was nie. So –	21 as u dalk my antwoord net daar weer –
22	CHAIRPERSON: Your position, you mean you	22 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, I see. What's
23	as a person?	23 said there is "Did Warrant-Officer Nong respond immediately
24	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Waar ek gestop het met	24 to your call?" and your reply was, "Ja, he came to the
25	die voertuig –	25 Nyala and then we drove to the direction of where Colonel,

	Page 19027		Page 19029
1	Lieutenant-Colonel McIntosh were," I take it you mean was –	1	want to see where the sentence begins. Line 15, you knew
2	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja.	2	the death of the suspects, of suspects in an operation was
3	CHAIRPERSON: And then Mr Chaskalson –	3	something that had to be reported to -
4	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is net daardie	4	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, nee -
5	gedeelte op die –	5	CHAIRPERSON: And you're asking this
6	CHAIRPERSON: Alright, we've got the	6	commission to accept your statement that despite your fact
7	point. Okay.	7	that your Nyala was at scene 2 by 16:23:40, is that not the
8	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dis in daardie – ja,	8	passage?
9	ek het vroeër getuig dit was in daardie rigting. Later toe	9	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die
10	die woorde "Nyala" bygevoeg en ek het na die beste van my	10	Voorsitter, net die eerste twee woordjies in lyn 14. U sal
11	gewete, dit was my eerste getuenis.	11	onthou die vorige punt het geëindig met die Nyala wat nie
12	CHAIRPERSON: Is that point 8?	12	gery het nie.
13	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek is klaar met –	13	CHAIRPERSON: Yes.
14	CHAIRPERSON: So we can move to point 9	14	BRIGADIER CALITZ: En dan lyn 13 at
15	after we've taken the tea adjournment.	15	approximately 23 minutes before you called Major General
16	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Soos u wens, mnr die	16	Annandale so die enigste waarop ek wil antwoord is dan die
17	Voorsitter.	17	tydperk, daai 23 -
18	CHAIRPERSON: Which we will now do.	18	CHAIRPERSON: It's only the 23 minutes?
19	MR BIZOS SC: Mr Chairman, may I make an	19	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dis reg.
20	announcement? Somebody left their telephone on Tuesday.	20	CHAIRPERSON: Okay, what do you want to
21	We were among the last to leave and we thought we would	21	tell us about that?
22	take it with us and if it belongs to someone and I see that	22	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ja
23	my learned friend is putting up his hand; I don't know if	23	my antwoord daarop sal wees dat ek moes myself net vergewis
24	it's in relation to this. Anyway, whoever it belongs to,	24	het. Ek het nou met hindsight en die video en als gesien
25	we thought for safety sake we would take it away.	25	ons het erken dat ons het reguit beweeg so dit sal dan die
	Page 19028		Page 19030
1	CHAIRPERSON: Alright, if there's more	1	tyd wees wat verspul is waar ek myself vergewis het van die
2	than one applicant for the phone we'll have to ask the	2	koppie af, waar ek uitgeklip het, my waarneming daar na
3	person concerned the number of the phone and –	3	Kolonel Macintosh toe gestap het, met hom gesels het. Die
4	MR BIZOS SC: We trust our colleagues.	4	body C, mnr Mpumza het hulle vir my verduidelik wat daar
5	CHAIRPERSON: We'll deal with problems of	5	was. Die TRT se gespreek met my. Die lid wat ek gesê het
6	that kind if they arise. Perhaps we might call in the	6	was erg getraumatiseerd. So ek het met hom gesels.
7	assistance of the Brigadier to help us in that regard.	7	Kaptein Kidd wat daar aangekom het en dan ook, hy wat vir
8	Anyway, we will now adjourn for tea.	8	my dan sê dit is sy lede, die opdragte wat ek dan vir hom
9	[COMMISSION ADJOURS COMMISSION RESUMES]	9	gegee het wat hy moet rapporteer aan die JOC. Toe Kolonel
10	[11:08] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.	10	Pitsi wat na my toe gekom het. Ek is na sy Nyala toe om te
11	Brigadier you're still under oath. Then give us your ninth	11	vergewis is dit net die Nyala of is dit lede wat beseer is
12	point.	12	of iets. Toe ek al die feite het, ek dink dit sal omtrent
13	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dankie, mnr die	13	plus minus as ek kan getuig die tyd opmaak van daai 20
14	Voorsitter, ek gaan net gou, dit sal op daardie selfde	14	minute voor ek dan vir Generaal Annandale geskakel het.
15	bladsy wees waar ons geëindig het. Ek dink nie dis nodig	15	CHAIRPERSON: So that's what you say
16	om op te maak nie. Dis maar net een sinnetjie bladsy	16	about the 20 minutes. It sounds as if you don't dispute
17	18949. Ek het dit reeds gelees in my vorige, dis 'n ovolg	17	the 23 minutes as such.
18	van waar gesê is you claimed to have drove straight page	18	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Glad nie.
19	18949.	19	CHAIRPERSON: But you say you were quite
20	CHAIRPERSON: On the screen 189?	20	busy during those 23 minutes and that's the reason you -
21	BRIGADIER CALITZ: 49.	21	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is -
22	CHAIRPERSON: 1849 line?	22	CHAIRPERSON: For that delay, am I
23	BRIGADIER CALITZ: 23.	23	understanding you correctly?
24	CHAIRPERSON: - perhaps you can go back a	24	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die
25	couple of lines before, a little bit up please. I just	25	Voorsitter.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19031</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, thank you.</p> <p>2 Alright. Those are the nine points that the witness wanted 3 to deal with. We've been given some photographs 4 presumably, well lets deal with them now, do you want to 5 hand them in as exhibits at this stage and tell us briefly 6 what they are? So as a housekeeping thing let's get them 7 out of the way and then, you know on record duly marked and 8 so forth, is that correct.</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 10 Voorsitter.</p> <p>11 CHAIRPERSON: Are they in the correct 12 order, the top one is Vermaak photo 4552, the second is 13 Captain Ryland video exhibit I is it not. The third is 14 video exhibit CC22 time 34:29 and the last one is video 15 exhibit CC22 time 34:31. Now is that the correct order?</p> <p>16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: Right. What is the next 18 exhibit?</p> <p>19 MR WESLEY: Chair, it's KKK17.</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: So shall we call this 21 KKK17 1 to 4?</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, as 23 u praat van korrek order bedoel u soos ek getuig het? Ek 24 wil nou nie -</p> <p>25 CHAIRPERSON: [inaudible, microphone]</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19033</p> <p>1 your evidence.</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 3 weet nie of daar, is dit op 'n stokkie, kan ons sien of kan 4 ons net almal net voor hulle dat ons, ek weet nie -</p> <p>5 CHAIRPERSON: May be show it on the 6 screen. So those in the auditorium and those watching on 7 YouTube can understand what's going on. This picture on 8 the screen now is exhibit KKK17.1 that's the Vermaak 9 photograph taken by Colonel Vermaak from the helicopter. 10 What we see there, there's also an inset section at the 11 bottom right hand corner which I take it is an enlargement 12 of a particular thing next to P1, P1 that's a Nyala isn't 13 it and, is that right?</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 15 Voorsitter.</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: And next to P1 is the body 17 of, what's known as body C and we have an enlargement of 18 that. Is that correct?</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 20 Voorsitter.</p> <p>21 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, if I can 22 just intervene at this point. I'm not sure what the status 23 of these documents is because they, the annotations have 24 been put on not by Brigadier Calitz himself but I think by 25 Mr Lubbe and some of them seem to be plainly wrong to me.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19032</p> <p>1 off].</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja.</p> <p>3 CHAIRPERSON: [inaudible] my microphone 4 wasn't on. We've got a pile of four photographs which are 5 stapled together now what I want to know is the top one, 6 the first one you're going to refer to, the second one the 7 second you're going to refer to and so on. In other words 8 the, they are stapled in the correct order is that right?</p> <p>9 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Perhaps you should 10 tell us first what is it that you want, that you intend to 11 share.</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 13 Voorsitter, ja ek wou net gesê het ek het eintlik oor 14 bladsy 2 wat die wit Casspir is het ek dan eers gepraat 15 voor ek oor die eerste foto gepraat het. Maar dit maak nie 16 saak nie. Ek kan op die -</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: We'll mark them as they are 18 and then you can refer to them. So we'll call them 19 KKK17.1, KKK17.2, KKK17.3 and KKK17.4, I'll just write that 20 in my book. 1 is Vermaak photo 4552, point 2 is Ryland 21 video exhibit I, is it, is that correct, 17.3 is video 22 exhibit CC22 time 34:29 and 4 is the same video actually 23 but a little bit later it's a still taken at 34:31 on the 24 reading of the video. So those are the four videos right. 25 You want to tell us about them before you carry on with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19034</p> <p>1 So I'm not sure what weight, this one is correct 4552 but 2 some of the others are not.</p> <p>3 CHAIRPERSON: Well let's deal with the 4 problems as they arise.</p> <p>5 MR CHASKALSON SC: Can I suggest that -</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry I made a mistake. 7 Am I correct in thinking that body C is actually where that 8 yellow circle is at the bottom of the page in the centre, 9 is that correct?</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 11 Voorsitter. Die vergroting is dan die, dit lyk soos die 12 bene en die voete van die persoon.</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, but we have the 14 enlargement on the right hand corner of the photograph but 15 there's an arrow from the enlargement to a yellow circle -</p> <p>16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is -</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: At the foot of the page, is 18 that the area which has been zoomed in on and magnified?</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is die posisie van 20 mnr Mpumza.</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: Okay. You'll talk about 22 that in a moment. Let's just get them right. Then the 23 next one is 17.2 that's a Ryland video and is that the one 24 that you've got a problem with, Mr Chaskalson?</p> <p>25 MR CHASKALSON SC: No, this is correct</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19035</p> <p>1 to.</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: Alright. So what we have</p> <p>3 here is the Casspir and also body C taken by Captain</p> <p>4 Ryland, this is obviously on the ground, he was there,</p> <p>5 alright. The next one, oh there is also a zoom section</p> <p>6 there as well, is that right? I don't know that I</p> <p>7 understand the VLC zoom hide section in the left hand</p> <p>8 corner but that can be explained presumably in due course.</p> <p>9 The next one is 17.3. This is taken from a helicopter as</p> <p>10 far as one can see. Is that the one you've got a problem</p> <p>11 with?</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, Chairperson, the</p> <p>13 marking of body C is incorrect here and that's clear from</p> <p>14 the next photograph.</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: Alright.</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: Which is taken a few</p> <p>17 seconds later and has body C in a different position.</p> <p>18 CHAIRPERSON: Well let's look at the</p> <p>19 next one then. The next one is KKK17.4 that's taken it</p> <p>20 would appear two seconds later.</p> <p>21 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's correct,</p> <p>22 Chairperson.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: Alright. Now you say and</p> <p>24 by comparing the two one can see that body C is incorrectly</p> <p>25 placed in 17.3 is that right, is it correctly placed in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19037</p> <p>1 is die vier punte wat ek gemaak het waar ek reeds getuig</p> <p>2 het dat ek gesê het dat ek dink my afstand is so 40 meter</p> <p>3 en as ek kyk, onthou een is teen 'n hoek geneem en een is</p> <p>4 platter. So as 'n mens teen die hoek op gaan die angles</p> <p>5 verskil. Maar ek glo eksperts kan die afstande in detail</p> <p>6 bepaal.</p> <p>7 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Well on 17.3 is</p> <p>8 Papa1 the position where your vehicle is stationary close</p> <p>9 to the koppie or is it still in motion or what is the</p> <p>10 position?</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: It remained there for</p> <p>12 the whole period.</p> <p>13 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: At koppie 3?</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: I take it Mr Chaskalson</p> <p>16 will ask you, but any way so we've now got the photographs.</p> <p>17 You've explained them satisfactorily as far as you're</p> <p>18 concerned? Brigadier, are you happy with your description</p> <p>19 so far of the photographs? It may be that Mr Chaskalson</p> <p>20 will ask you about them further, but as far as you're</p> <p>21 concerned you said what you want to say about them?</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Na die beste van my,</p> <p>23 wat ek -</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: Alright.</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19036</p> <p>1 17.4 as far as –</p> <p>2 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, 17.4 is correct</p> <p>3 and shows body C relative to Papaas5 but if you look at body</p> <p>4 C relative to Papaas5 on 34.29 it looks further away from</p> <p>5 Papa5 and closer to Papa1.</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: Well subject to that</p> <p>7 reservation there isn't a problem with the photographs.</p> <p>8 Alright now these are the photographs that you put before</p> <p>9 us. You want to say something about them before Mr</p> <p>10 Chaskalson resumes his cross-examination as such.</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p> <p>12 nee baie dankie. Nee dit is net waarna ek verwys het in</p> <p>13 van my antwoorde. Ek dink die eerste een het ons verwys</p> <p>14 dat ons wil net 'n regstelling gemaak het omdat ons gister</p> <p>15 die posisie van –</p> <p>16 VOORSITTER: Nie gister nie, Dinsdag.</p> <p>17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ag Dinsdag, ekskuus</p> <p>18 tog my fout, waar ek gesê het dit is op die 6 uur en ek</p> <p>19 dink die rooi kolletjie wat aangedui is was op 'n ander</p> <p>20 plek. So hierdie is net om aan te dui die korrekte</p> <p>21 posisie. Die tweede bladsy dit is net waar, op die Ryland</p> <p>22 video waar Mnr, Adv Chaskalson gesê het die Casspir arrive</p> <p>23 at body C, so dit is daardie gedeelte en dan wat ek wys uit</p> <p>24 die, na die helikopter se footage die tweede bladsy is maar</p> <p>25 net die afstand van my Papa1 voertuig na die body toe. Dit</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19038</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Chaskalson, do you wish</p> <p>2 to resume your cross-examination now?</p> <p>3 MR CHASKALSON SC: Maybe we can start at</p> <p>4 the end. If I understand the purpose of exhibit CC20,</p> <p>5 sorry 17.4 and 17.3 it's to show the position of body C</p> <p>6 relative to your Casspir and Papa5.</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: My Nyala.</p> <p>8 MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry, your Nyala and</p> <p>9 Papa5.</p> <p>10 CHAIRPERSON: His Nyala.</p> <p>11 MR CHASKALSON SC: There is in fact a</p> <p>12 better photograph for doing that because one can actually</p> <p>13 see body C on it and that is Captain Nel's 1285. So that</p> <p>14 will be JJJ6 1285, JJJ6 1285.</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: Can we see that please.</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: And Brigadier, if I</p> <p>17 can just use the marker. Can we zoom back a bit so that we</p> <p>18 can see things in perspective on the koppie as a whole.</p> <p>19 Would you confirm that I am marking now your Papa1 which is</p> <p>20 the vehicle - Chairperson can I ask you to describe it for</p> <p>21 the record.</p> <p>22 CHAIRPERSON: It's more or less in the</p> <p>23 centre of the page, it's the one that, in line with the</p> <p>24 helicopter, if you look at the police helicopter and you</p> <p>25 then proceed to the right, more or less in a line parallel</p>

		Page 19039	Page 19041
1	to the foot of the page you, the line will go through a	1 dit kan moontlik wees. Ek was daar gewees, ek weet net nie	
2	vehicle and that's the vehicle that you indicated which is	2 of die tydlyn van die het ek presies weg beweeg of was ek	
3	more or less in the centre of the page. If you're happy	3 nog steeds daar of, maar ek glo -	
4	with that description we can move on.	4 CHAIRPERSON: You may be, am I	
5	MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, and if I can just	5 summarising what you're saying correctly when I say, what	
6	give the ETV time of this, I am happy with that	6 you say is you may be on the photograph because you were	
7	description. The ETV time of this photograph for the	7 there at some stage, you're not precisely sure of the time	
8	record will be 16:35:16. Now that would be Papa5 that I'm	8 that you were there, so you're not precisely sure that you	
9	marking now which is the Nyala just left of the tail of the	9 are on this photograph, is that a fair summary of what	
10	helicopter in the photograph and victim C if we zoom in	10 you're saying?	
11	here will be where I'm marking now which is just underneath	11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die tyd match, die tyd	
12	Papa5, do you accept all of that?	12 as ek reg, tussen 16:23 wat ek gestop het en wat ek	
13	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek stem saam met u,	13 uitgevind het wat als gebeur het en 16:46 wat ek gebel het.	
14	Meneer.	14 So die tyd is mooi in die middel van daardie tyd. So dit	
15	MR CHASKALSON SC: Okay well then we	15 is tyd wat ek daar spandeer het.	
16	don't need to take this point –	16 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well maybe we can try	
17	CHAIRPERSON: We also, sorry we also see	17 to get this picture enhanced to see if you are there.	
18	the left if you look at the photograph are a number of	18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit kan help, baie	
19	people, looks like seven or possibly eight, is that right,	19 dankie.	
20	people who are on the scene to the left, no I think the 8th	20 MR CHASKALSON SC: After, that aside, I	
21	is a bush. There's 1, 2, 3, how many people would you say,	21 just want to get back to where we started today which is	
22	you're better at this sort of thing then I am, Brigadier.	22 you identifying what you do dispute and what you don't	
23	How many people would you say are there to the left of the	23 dispute and I now want to go through everything that you	
24	body?	24 don't dispute just to clarify that I haven't misunderstood	
25	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ja	25 your earlier evidence and so that we know what is now	
		Page 19040	Page 19042
1	ek wil amper sê dit is 'n, ek wat daar langs Kolonel	1 common cause.	
2	Macintosh staan. Daar is 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 omtrent.	2 [11:28] So the first thing that is common cause is that	
3	CHAIRPERSON: Can you show us, have you	3 there was eight and a half minutes between the exchange on	
4	got a, are you able to indicate to us where you are?	4 the radio with Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak and the point at	
5	MR CHASKALSON SC: If I can point out	5 which Mr Mpumza was killed. That's no longer in dispute,	
6	Colonel Macintosh who's unmissable. He's in the white top,	6 if it ever was.	
7	the big man in the white top.	7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die	
8	BRIGADIER CALITZ: He was in the civilian	8 Voorsitter, nadat ons daardie tyd vasgestel het.	
9	clothes.	9 MR CHASKALSON SC: The second thing	
10	MR CHASKALSON SC: Now where do you say	10 that's no longer in dispute is that after the death of Mr	
11	you are?	11 Mpumza, after the death of Mr Mpumza Warrant-Officer Nong	
12	BRIGADIER CALITZ: No, no I was just	12 continued to photograph suspects and took another seven	
13	saying it's not that, if I can see myself, now I took only	13 separate mug shots.	
14	the photographs, ek het net van die vier foto's het ek net	14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, ek dink nie ek het	
15	van dit gebruik gemaak wat u gister vir ons of in die breek	15 ooreengestem met die sewe nie, maar u het vir my gesê dat	
16	vir ons gewys het na Dinsdag, ek het nou nie na nuwe	16 daar was foto's geneem na die, en ek dink ons het na een	
17	materiaal toe gegaan nie maar die foto help beslis ja.	17 van die foto's gekyk. As u sê sewe vat ek u woord	
18	Daar kan ons sien ek, die ouens, ek neem aan dit sal van	18 daarvoor.	
19	die TRT lede wees, Kolonel Macintosh en ek neem aan Kolonel	19 CHAIRPERSON: What we were shown I think	
20	Pitsi want dit was sy Nyala voertuig wat daar staan.	20 was the first one taken after the death, and then	
21	CHAIRPERSON: Do I understand you to say	21 presumably if one looks at the series of videos, stills –	
22	you're not on this photograph?	22 not videos, sorry, photographs – one will be able to count	
23	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek kan nie see ek is	23 and see how many more were taken after that. That's the	
24	nie daar nie, mnr die Voorsitter. As ons eksperter kry wat	24 number that Mr Chaskalson gives. If it's in dispute, it	
25	miskien dit kan in zoom en kan sien van hierdie afstand af	25 can be – the answer can easily be found. It's not	

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19043</p> <p>1 something which depends upon conflict of testimony at all.</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As u miskien dalk net</p> <p>3 vir my eie notas, die tyd van die heel laaste foto wat hy</p> <p>4 geneem het, dan kan ek –</p> <p>5 MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry, last where?</p> <p>6 Last before leaving –</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja.</p> <p>8 MR CHASKALSON SC: - the position to the</p> <p>9 northwest?</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, ja.</p> <p>11 CHAIRPERSON: You mean the last mug shot</p> <p>12 or the last photograph generally?</p> <p>13 MR CHASKALSON SC: It will be the same</p> <p>14 because it was a mug shot.</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: Last mug shot. He was only</p> <p>16 taking mug shots, so it's the last mug shots, time of the</p> <p>17 last mug shot.</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, van die –</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: And then can we, if we know</p> <p>20 the first one we can work out how many he took because we</p> <p>21 can just count them.</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, ek glo hulle het</p> <p>23 darem ook die foto, mnr die Voorsitter. Dis net vir my eie</p> <p>24 notas as ek dan verder –</p> <p>25 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, I wonder</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19045</p> <p>1 all of the photographs taken on Colonel Mere's camera,</p> <p>2 including Warrant-Officer Nong's mug shots. So let's –</p> <p>3 CHAIRPERSON: I think even if they are</p> <p>4 separately as part of a bundle of a whole lot of others it</p> <p>5 will be much easier for us if we have them separately, this</p> <p>6 group under a separate exhibit number, and so it's KKK18,</p> <p>7 thumbnails of Warrant-Officer Nong's photographs taken at</p> <p>8 northwest corner, or near actually, northwest corner of</p> <p>9 koppie 3.</p> <p>10 MR CHASKALSON SC: No, Chairperson,</p> <p>11 because it's both to the north, 150 metres odd, or 140</p> <p>12 metres to the northwest of koppie 3 and then inside koppie</p> <p>13 3.</p> <p>14 CHAIRPERSON: Okay, so taken near</p> <p>15 northwest corner of koppie 3 and inside koppie 3. Is that</p> <p>16 description correct?</p> <p>17 MR CHASKALSON SC: That description would</p> <p>18 be correct.</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: And it's one page, so we'll</p> <p>20 mark it KKK18. Has the witness got a copy? Yes, he has.</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, dankie, mnr die</p> <p>22 Voorsitter.</p> <p>23 MR CHASKALSON SC: And maybe for the</p> <p>24 convenience of the witness and the Commissioners, if I can</p> <p>25 just quickly run through the times of the key ones that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19044</p> <p>1 if it would help the Commissioners and indeed Brigadier</p> <p>2 Calitz if I distributed thumbnails of Warrant-Officer</p> <p>3 Nong's photographs and then we can refer to them and we can</p> <p>4 possibly fill in the times of the relevant ones.</p> <p>5 CHAIRPERSON: Let's call them KKK18, and</p> <p>6 how do we describe them? Thumbnails –</p> <p>7 MR CHASKALSON SC: Of Warrant-Officer</p> <p>8 Nong photographs.</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: - of W/O Nong's</p> <p>10 photographs.</p> <p>11 MR CHASKALSON SC: And in fact what will</p> <p>12 be is –</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, it's not just his</p> <p>14 photographs; it's photographs where, at the northwest</p> <p>15 corner of koppie 3.</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's correct. It</p> <p>17 suddenly strikes me they may already be in as JJJ8. Can we</p> <p>18 just call up JJJ8 and see if all are included as</p> <p>19 thumbnails? JJJ8 itself, as opposed to the underlying</p> <p>20 files. Can we call them up?</p> <p>21 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I have seen the mug</p> <p>22 shots on the electronic exhibit, Mr Chaskalson. I have</p> <p>23 seen the mug shots on the electronic exhibit. I'd just</p> <p>24 like to –</p> <p>25 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, these have got</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19046</p> <p>1 we've already discussed so that you can annotate them on</p> <p>2 this document. 3674 is the first photograph taken at the</p> <p>3 position to the northwest of the koppie.</p> <p>4 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]</p> <p>5 the arrested person being lifted off the ground, or moved</p> <p>6 along the ground. Is that right?</p> <p>7 MR CHASKALSON SC: And the eTV time of</p> <p>8 that photograph would be 16:12:20. 16:12:20.</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: And is the last [microphone</p> <p>10 off, inaudible]?</p> <p>11 MR CHASKALSON SC: And the last north of</p> <p>12 the koppie. There are more inside the koppie that come</p> <p>13 other –</p> <p>14 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, I see. There are</p> <p>15 mug shots in the koppie, but the people at the northwest</p> <p>16 corner, the last one is 3695. Is that right?</p> <p>17 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's correct.</p> <p>18 CHAIRPERSON: And that time was?</p> <p>19 MR CHASKALSON SC: 16:21:58.</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: So what it means is that if</p> <p>21 those times are correct, that Warrant-Officer Nong spent</p> <p>22 nine and a half minutes taking photographs at the north-</p> <p>23 western corner of the arrested people. Is that correct?</p> <p>24 MR CHASKALSON SC: That is correct,</p> <p>25 Chairperson.</p>

	Page 19047		Page 19049
1	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, okay.	1	BRIGADIER CALITZ: He was driving it. We
2	MR CHASKALSON SC: The other photograph	2	arrived –
3	that's of relevance here is 3689, which is the first mug	3	CHAIRPERSON: Oh, okay.
4	shot taken after the death of Mr Mpumza.	4	BRIGADIER CALITZ: - 16:23, so it's just
5	CHAIRPERSON: That time is? eTV time is?	5	after he got out and went into the -
6	MR CHASKALSON SC: 16:20:14.	6	MR CHASKALSON SC: Then the next time
7	CHAIRPERSON: So we're only looking	7	that I would suggest is significant doesn't relate to a
8	really at a question of a minute and a half of photographs	8	thumbnail that is on this page, but relates to the very
9	being taken after the death of Mpumza, Mr Mpumza.	9	next photograph which has been kept off the page for I
10	MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, it's more than	10	suppose reasons of propriety, which is the first shot taken
11	two minutes because Mr Mpumza died at 16:19:47, which may	11	by Warrant-Officer Nong of a dead victim at scene 2. That
12	be worth also annotating.	12	would be 3729.
13	CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]	13	CHAIRPERSON: Is that a picture which is
14	MR CHASKALSON SC: M-P-U-M-Z-A.	14	perhaps in exhibit L? So if it's already in exhibit L we
15	CHAIRPERSON: Died at?	15	don't have to –
16	MR CHASKALSON SC: 16:19:47.	16	MR CHASKALSON SC: No, it's not in
17	CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]	17	exhibit L, but it will be JJJ3729. I can just give you the
18	MR CHASKALSON SC: 47, 4-7.	18	– JJJ8.3729, and the time of that is 16:37:50.
19	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And what are we	19	CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]
20	relying on to establish that time, Mr Chaskalson, as you've	20	3729.
21	told us –	21	MR CHASKALSON SC: That's correct, which
22	MR CHASKALSON SC: On the video of	22	is there in the JJJ8 photographs.
23	Captain Ryland, video 26, which I think is exhibit I2, at 1	23	CHAIRPERSON: So the next picture
24	minute exactly into that video you hear gunshots ringing	24	immediately after those we can see on KKK18 is DSC3729.jpg.
25	out from the position where Mr Mpumza's body is found and	25	What's the exhibit number?
	Page 19048		Page 19050
1	you see Captain Ryland and his men look up there and then	1	MR CHASKALSON SC: JJJ8.3729.
2	start to move off there. The next time that would be of	2	CHAIRPERSON: And the time of that, eTV
3	significance is 3696.	3	time of that one?
4	CHAIRPERSON: What time is that?	4	MR CHASKALSON SC: 16:37:50.
5	MR CHASKALSON SC: That's 16:25:24.	5	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.
6	CHAIRPERSON: And presumably the witness	6	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, as
7	can help us, but I take it that's a picture taken at koppie	7	ons dalk net weet watter "body" – ek dink is dit die een
8	3 of, is it "lyke of liggaam" on the ground?	8	wat u na verwys het Dinsdag as D?
9	MR CHASKALSON SC: It's not "lyke."	9	MR CHASKALSON SC: That's D. Maybe I can
10	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is –	10	run through all of the –
11	CHAIRPERSON: Arrested persons.	11	BRIGADIER CALITZ: No, no, it's fine. I
12	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek wou gesê het	12	just want –
13	"bodies," maar dis gearresteerdes, mnr die Voorsitter.	13	CHAIRPERSON: D or G?
14	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, arrested persons.	14	MR CHASKALSON SC: D for dog.
15	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Arrested persons.	15	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Delta.
16	CHAIRPERSON: Bodies, forms of arrested	16	CHAIRPERSON: D for dog.
17	persons.	17	MR CHASKALSON SC: In fact, Chairperson,
18	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Bodies of arrested	18	if one goes to JJJ8 we'll see that Warrant-Officer Nong had
19	persons.	19	photographed eight dead bodies at scene 2 before the
20	CHAIRPERSON: And obviously we know	20	Brigadier's call to Major-General Annandale at 16:47. The
21	Warrant-Officer Nong who was a passenger in your vehicle –	21	last of these eight – sorry, seven, not eight, I've
22	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Driver.	22	miscounted – is victim A, who was photographed in JJJ8.3741
23	CHAIRPERSON: - had travelled, your	23	at 16:43:52. 16:43:52.
24	vehicle had already arrived there because presumably	24	CHAIRPERSON: Is the witness able to
25	Warrant-Officer Nong travelled in it, did he?	25	confirm if that's correct? Have you looked at that, have

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19051</p> <p>1 you checked that, Brigadier? Are you happy with that 2 statement? 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is nou nie op 4 die – 5 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, I know, that's why 6 I'm asking the question. It's not on the exhibit, but it's 7 on another exhibit to which we'd been referred and what Mr 8 Chaskalson says, he's given the time when that photograph 9 was taken, which of course is the time he says when you 10 phoned Major-General Annandale, and he says that was the 11 seventh – 12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het geskakel om 13 16:47, maar soos ek sê, ek was nie saam met Adjudant- 14 Offisier Nong nie, so ek weet nie hoe laat die laaste foto 15 geneem is nie. 16 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, if we can 17 quickly call those photos up, subject to a warning to 18 members in the auditorium, if that would be necessary. 19 CHAIRPERSON: I was hoping to avoid 20 having to do that, but if it's necessary – well, let's ask 21 the Brigadier. Brigadier, a proposition is being put to 22 you. If you're unhappy about it or you're not prepared to 23 accept it then we'll have to look at the actual photographs 24 and the timeframes, I mean the actual times stated on the 25 photographs, and then adjust them in terms of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19053</p> <p>1 that you have satisfied yourself that the point being put 2 to you is correct. Is that so? 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die 4 Voorsitter. Ek dink dit was deel van punt 8 wat ek gesê 5 het wanneer ek weg is daar. Ek het net nie die tyd gemeld 6 nie, maar dit is korrek. 7 MR CHASKALSON SC: And that time was more 8 than three minutes after the death of victim C. Well, we 9 know what the death of victim C is, so we don't need you to 10 confirm that. In relation to the two vehicles that left 11 before you, the Casspir was already leaving when victim C 12 was killed. Do you accept that? 13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: When you say "accept 14 that," it's what I saw on the video in hindsight? 15 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes. 16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: But my reasons for 17 that I've testified, so I don't know which one you – 18 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, but on the basis 19 of the video do you accept that the Casspir was already 20 leaving at the time of the shooting of victim C? 21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Well, with the benefit 22 of hindsight of the video, yes. 23 MR CHASKALSON SC: And when victim C was 24 shot, it then started driving in the direction of Mr 25 Mpumza's body.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19052</p> <p>1 conversion table, but if you don't dispute it then we don't 2 have to do it, but if you want me to do it I'll give the 3 usual warning and those who feel they would be distressed 4 by looking at the photographs will be given an opportunity 5 to leave. 6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 7 persoonlik, dis nie vir my nodig om dit te sien nie. Dit 8 is nie iets waaroor ek getuig – 9 CHAIRPERSON: No, let's do it this way; 10 that we'll proceed on that basis but if you want to you can 11 look at them during the lunch adjournment and report back 12 after lunch to say you withdraw your consent, if you feel 13 that there is a mistake of some kind. 14 MR CHASKALSON SC: Then to get back to 15 what is no longer in dispute, your vehicle was the last 16 armoured vehicle to leave the scene of the arrests to the 17 north of the koppie. 18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is hoe ek getuig 19 het, ja. 20 MR CHASKALSON SC: It started moving from 21 that scene at eTV time 16:22:52. 22 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, audible] 23 have had an opportunity on Tuesday to see these videos upon 24 which Mr Chaskalson is relying and I take it in view of the 25 fact that it wasn't one of your nine points we can assume</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19054</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, die video het 2 gewys, ek dink nie ons kan op die video gesien het waar die 3 "body" lê nie, maar u het gesê hy is in daardie rigting en 4 hy het gestop by die "body." 5 MR CHASKALSON SC: And at – 6 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Chaskalson, 7 for the sake of satisfying everybody, perhaps you can just 8 give us the reference to the video. I don't think we 9 necessarily have to see it now, but if it's an exhibit 10 already then if anyone wants to look at it to check a point 11 then – 12 MR CHASKALSON SC: It's CC22, the Protea 13 Coin video. The death of Mr Mpumza is at eTV time 14 16:19:47, which translates to 22:17 on the Protea Coin 15 video. Now at that moment one doesn't see Brigadier 16 Calitz's vehicle and the Casspir and Papa5, but they come 17 into view a few seconds later and the Casspir is already 18 moving away and changing direction. 19 CHAIRPERSON: And anyone who wishes to 20 satisfy himself or herself about it can look at the video, 21 at that particular part of the video and see what you've 22 said. The witness has conceded the point, so I'm not sure 23 we need waste time looking at it here now. 24 MR CHASKALSON SC: And at 23:01 of that 25 video, which is eTV time 16:20:31, it stopped near the</p>

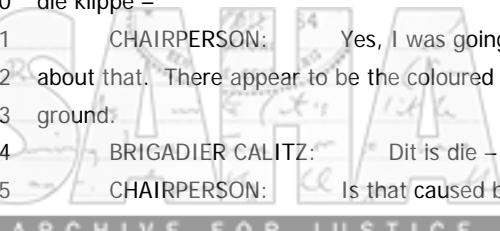
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19055</p> <p>1 victim, where it stayed until 23:36 of the video, which is 2 eTV time 16:21:06. So it stopped for 35 seconds – 3 CHAIRPERSON: This is the Casspir? 4 MR CHASKALSON SC: The Casspir near the 5 victim. 6 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] 7 seen this video, is that correct? 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Weereens, mnr die 9 Voorsitter, ja, met die "benefit" van "hindsight," die 10 video, dit is waar – 11 CHAIRPERSON: No, okay. Well, we've got 12 the reference so if anyone wants to check, it can be 13 checked. 14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is op die video – 15 CHAIRPERSON: But you've seen it yourself 16 and you're satisfied and so we don't have to see it 17 ourselves now. 18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Net nie die "victim" 19 nie, nee. Ek het net die Casspir gesien beweeg. Dis 'n 20 baie ver afstand. 21 CHAIRPERSON: Well, if it's got to be – 22 [11:48] MR CHASKALSON SC: No, no, Brigadier, you 23 forget that on Captain Ryland's video which is I2 at two 24 minutes 15 seconds into that video, which is ETV time 25 16:21:02, we can see Colonel McIntosh at the body already</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19057</p> <p>1 about 35 seconds. Did I get it right, Mr – 2 MR CHASKALSON SC: You see the Casspir 3 stationary for 35 seconds on the Protea Coin video. You 4 see the last three or four seconds of that stationary 5 period on the Captain Ryland's video and you see it move 6 off at 02:19 of the Captain Ryland's video, which is ETV 7 time 16:21:06. 8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het daardie video 9 gesien, mnr die Voorsitter. 10 MR CHASKALSON SC: And in relation to 11 papa5, it moved off the scene north-west of the koppie at 12 Protea Coin 24:19, which is ETV 16:21:49 which was a minute 13 and a bit ahead of your Nyala, do you confirm that? 14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is ook so, waaronde 15 ek getuig het, ja. 16 MR CHASKALSON SC: And it headed straight 17 to the body of victim C, directly to the body of victim C 18 where it stopped at 25:18 on the Protea Coin video, which 19 is ETV 16:22:48. 20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sal saam stem met 21 die tyd. Ek het nie die tyd voor my nie maar ek het dit 22 gesien op die video. 23 MR CHASKALSON SC: And then it was 24 stationary there for a lengthy period thereafter. In fact 25 if we look at your exhibit KKK17.4 we'll see papa5 in the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19056</p> <p>1 and behind Colonel McIntosh the Casspir is stationary. 2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja. 3 MR CHASKALSON SC: Will you confirm that? 4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, dit is nie dat ek 5 vergeet het nie. Dit is net dat u tans verwys het na die 6 Coin chopper video en dit is waar ek gesê het ons kon nie 7 die body gesien het. Ons het nog nie gekom by die Ryland 8 video nie maar ek stem saam met u, op die Ryland video het 9 ek dit wel gesien. 10 MR CHASKALSON SC: And at 02:19 on the 11 Ryland video, which translates to ETV time 16:21:06 12 independently corroborating the link between the Lonmin 13 chopper and – sorry, the Protea Coin chopper and the 14 Rylands video in terms of JJ37, we see the Casspir moving 15 off again just like we see it at the same point on the 16 Protea Coin video. Do you confirm that? 17 CHAIRPERSON: You've seen that. 18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Op die Coin chopper 19 video wat u gesê het? 20 CHAIRPERSON: No – no, he says if you 21 look at Captain Ryland's video and you make the necessary 22 time adjustments, regard being had to the fact that his 23 closed was wrong, you can then see what he's just put to 24 you. You can actually see the Casspir beginning to move 25 off after having been stationary for, I think he said for</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19058</p> <p>1 same position as where it first stopped. Will you confirm 2 that? 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 4 Voorsitter. 5 CHAIRPERSON: I was going to ask you, can 6 we convert the time given at the top of KKK17.4 into ETV 7 time? In fact both times on 17.3 and 17.4. 8 MR CHASKALSON SC: 17.4 is 16:31:57. 9 CHAIRPERSON: 16? 10 MR CHASKALSON SC: 31:57. 11 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. 12 MR CHASKALSON SC: So that's nine minutes 13 after the papa5 arrived and 17 point – 14 CHAIRPERSON: 17.3, we can do the 15 arithmetic ourselves. It's a question of, it's only two 16 seconds earlier. 17 MR CHASKALSON SC: I think I may have 18 numbered mine incorrectly because I have these two numbered 19 as – the time that says 34:31 is 17.4 or – 20 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, that's correct, that's 21 correct. 22 MR CHASKALSON SC: And that's 16:31:57 – 23 CHAIRPERSON: That's right. So the 24 previous one – 25 MR CHASKALSON SC: The previous one is</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19059</p> <p>1 16:31:55.</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, only two seconds</p> <p>3 earlier.</p> <p>4 MR CHASKALSON SC: And for completeness'</p> <p>5 sake, if we go to the Captain Ryland's clip at 17.2 which</p> <p>6 is at 139 of exhibit I2, that will be 16:20:26.</p> <p>7 CHAIRPERSON: Okay, while we're about it</p> <p>8 let's put the time on KKK17.1 just for the sake of</p> <p>9 completeness if we can.</p> <p>10 MR CHASKALSON SC: 16:53:58.</p> <p>11 CHAIRPERSON: 53?</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: Five three 58.</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: After he's made the phone</p> <p>14 call to, cell phone call I think it was, to Major-General</p> <p>15 Annandale.</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's correct.</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: So that indicates the</p> <p>18 position where the vehicle was when various things, when –</p> <p>19 I take it the firing at koppie 3 had ended by that time,</p> <p>20 people were being arrested and there were dead bodies on</p> <p>21 the ground, is that right?</p> <p>22 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, the firing had</p> <p>23 ended by the – well, actually I'll take that back.</p> <p>24 Certainly by 17.1 the firing had ended and in fact by 17.3</p> <p>25 and 17.4 the firing had ended because there were already</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19061</p> <p>1 we know where eastward is we can work out where north is,</p> <p>2 is that right?</p> <p>3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die</p> <p>4 Voorsitter. Kan ek net weer daardie tyd kry? Ek het hom</p> <p>5 neergeskryf 16:53 –</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: 16:53:58.</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: 58, dankie mnr die</p> <p>8 Voorsitter.</p> <p>9 MR CHASKALSON SC: You've already</p> <p>10 conceded that your vehicle didn't go to the body of victim</p> <p>11 C, it went straight to koppie 3. Do you accept, with the</p> <p>12 benefit of hindsight, that it started moving only at</p> <p>13 16:22:52 which we see on the Protea Coin video, 25:22?</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek</p> <p>15 stem saam met die tyd wat hy beweeg het op die Coin. Ek</p> <p>16 het nou nie daardie tyd voor my nie, so as dit die,</p> <p>17 bevestig dit is die tydlyn, stem ek saam.</p> <p>18 CHAIRPERSON: Well, again we'll do it on</p> <p>19 the basis that you'll accept it provisionally, you check it</p> <p>20 if you want to over lunchtime and if it's wrong you'll come</p> <p>21 back and tell us. If we don't hear from you after lunch</p> <p>22 we'll know it's okay, is that right?</p> <p>23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek neem aan dis nog</p> <p>24 steeds reg, dankie, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>25 MR CHASKALSON SC: And do you accept that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19060</p> <p>1 paramedics on the scene at that stage.</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible]</p> <p>3 – photograph I take it shows us the whole of koppie 3, does</p> <p>4 it, as we see other –</p> <p>5 MR CHASKALSON SC: That is correct.</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: - police vehicles on the</p> <p>7 other side of the photograph. We haven't got a compass</p> <p>8 point but that's something that we may or may not need if</p> <p>9 we're going to use this photograph further but –</p> <p>10 MR CHASKALSON SC: It's a very late</p> <p>11 afternoon photograph so we can use shadows to –</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, the shadows behind the</p> <p>13 Canter I take it are pointing eastward.</p> <p>14 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's correct.</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: So if one uses that then</p> <p>16 one can find north without too much difficulty. Is that</p> <p>17 right, Brigadier, you agree? Are you with us?</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het hom as die tyd,</p> <p>19 ek wou net gehoor het, ek het net gewag –</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: I'm trying to work out</p> <p>21 where north is. What I'm saying in 17.1, you see, and what</p> <p>22 we've agreed is because it was late in the afternoon –</p> <p>23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was.</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: - the shadows of the</p> <p>25 Canters are pointing northwards, point eastwards. So once</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19062</p> <p>1 it reached koppie 3 and its final position at approximately</p> <p>2 Protea Coin 26:10, 26:10 which is ETV 16:23:40, 16:23:40 –</p> <p>3 not at approximately, at.</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Kan u net weer daardie</p> <p>5 vraag herhaal? Wat, waarna verwys jy nou?</p> <p>6 MR CHASKALSON SC: The point at which</p> <p>7 your Nyala stopped in its final position at the koppie,</p> <p>8 Protea Coin 26:10 which is 16:23:40.</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: 16:23:40, that's the time</p> <p>10 when P1 arrived in position on KKK17.1.</p> <p>11 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's correct. Do</p> <p>12 you accept that, Brigadier?</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: The photograph is taken</p> <p>14 later but the time it arrived at the position depicted on</p> <p>15 the photograph is 16:23:40.</p> <p>16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter ja,</p> <p>17 ek het getuig 16:23:27 sekondes maar daardie paar sekondes,</p> <p>18 dit is wat u voorheen vir my gesê het, so daar is nou maar</p> <p>19 net so 13 sekondes by, so ek aanvaar dit so.</p> <p>20 MR CHASKALSON SC: We've already been</p> <p>21 through the movements of Warrant Officer Nong and you</p> <p>22 accept that he was taking photographs in the koppie by</p> <p>23 16:25:24, which is the time of JJ83696?</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Sy foto spreek</p> <p>25 vanself, mnr die Voorsitter, ek stem saam.</p>

	Page 19063		Page 19065
1        MR CHASKALSON SC:	And we've dealt with	1        there was firing at 16:19:47 because it was those shots	
2        the first photograph of a dead body at 16:37:50, JJJ83729.		2        that killed victim C but after –	
3        And do you accept that at the time of your exchange with		3        CHAIRPERSON:      No, but he wasn't killed in	
4        Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak eight and a half minutes before		4        koppie 3, was he?	
5        Mr Mpumza was killed, only one person had been killed at		5        MR CHASKALSON SC:      He was killed just	
6        scene 2, victim N?		6        outside koppie 3.	
7        BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Nee, dit sal ek nie	7        CHAIRPERSON:      There was firing going on	
8        kan bevestig nie. Daar was baie persone binne-in koppie 3,		8        in koppie 3 prior to that, a number of people died, right?	
9        so ek dra nie kennis wanneer wie gedood is nie, glad nie.		9        MR CHASKALSON SC:      That's correct, 14	
10        MR CHASKALSON SC:	So you can't say there	10        people died, another – well, 13 people apart from victim C	
11        was more than one person killed in the koppie?		11        and another three more were fatally wounded and died later.	
12        BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Selfs Body N waarna u	12        CHAIRPERSON:      Victim C didn't die on	
13        verwys het, het ek nie verwys na as dood nie. U het my		13        koppie 3, he died in the veld as it were, north-west of	
14        gevra die twee bodies wat hy vir my deurgegee het en ek het		14        koppie 3. It's not a very big distance but he wasn't one	
15        hier getuig dit is volgens my dispersion action en dit was		15        of those who was in koppie 3 who was shot.	
16        besoerdes.		16        MR CHASKALSON SC:      That's correct.	
17        MR CHASKALSON SC:	I'm talking now about	17        CHAIRPERSON:      And you say he was shot	
18        benefit of hindsight.		18        after all the others had been shot on koppie 3 and you say	
19        BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Ek kan nog steeds nie	19        that's based on Captain Ryland's video. When did the last	
20        vir u sê. Ek het nie deur gegaan om te sien wanneer		20        of those persons die?	
21        presies die ander gedood is nie, nee.		21        MR CHASKALSON SC:      Well, we don't –	
22        MR CHASKALSON SC:	Do you accept, with	22        CHAIRPERSON:      According to Ryland's	
23        the benefit of hindsight, that by the time victim C was		23        video.	
24        killed, all 14 victims at scene 2 had been killed?		24        MR CHASKALSON SC:      No, we don't know when	
25        BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Ek dink van wat	25        anybody died before –	
	Page 19064		Page 19066
1        bespreek is, is dat mnr Mpumza wat body - liggaam, wat is		1        CHAIRPERSON:      Sorry, the question would	
2        dit, C is, was die laaste persoon. Dit was die laaste		2        show that I wasn't appreciating the point fully. It's the	
3        skietery volgens wat ek in hindsight verneem het. So dit		3        last shot really, I suppose. Presumably the last shot	
4        beteken 16:19:47 as ek reg is.		4        either killed the last person or the last person had	
5        CHAIRPERSON:      Sorry, just –		5        already died before that but we can't ascertain that with	
6        MR CHASKALSON SC:	Well, I think –	6        any accuracy at all. The most we can say is get the time	
7        CHAIRPERSON:      Just for my benefit, Mr		7        of the last shot and say the last person must have died	
8        Chaskalson. Your statement in relation to the time at		8        either then or before that, is that correct?	
9        which the bodies, the persons concerned died on koppie 3,		9        MR CHASKALSON SC:      That's the proposition	
10        that was prior to the death of Mpumza, what's that based		10        we're putting -	
11        on? What's the evidential material which reveals those		11        CHAIRPERSON:      The last shot on Captain	
12        times?		12        Ryland's video is when?	
13        MR CHASKALSON SC:	The shooting had	13        MR CHASKALSON SC:      Subject to correction,	
14        effectively stopped by the time Rylands reaches body C and		14        we think it's the shots that killed victim C.	
15        people are moving – there's no longer shooting into the		15        CHAIRPERSON:      Sorry, then I've asked,	
16        koppie from outside the koppie. People are moving, SAPS		16        phrased the question incorrectly. Apart from the victim C	
17        members are moving into the koppie from all sides.		17        shot which you think was at 16:19:47 –	
18        CHAIRPERSON:	How do we know that? From	18        MR CHASKALSON SC:      No, that we know was	
19        Captain Ryland's videos?		19        at 16:19:47.	
20        BRIGADIER CALITZ:	From Captain Ryland's	20        CHAIRPERSON:      Alright, the last shot on	
21        video.		21        Captain Ryland's video, there's a clock on his video so we	
22        CHAIRPERSON:	So Captain Ryland's video	22        know when it was. So when was it?	
23        therefore shows us when the firing stopped at koppie 3 and		23        MR CHASKALSON SC:      We haven't taken that	
24        that's prior to 16:19:47. What time is it?		24        down but we can get, we can give you a time.	
25        MR CHASKALSON SC:	Well no, there was,	25        CHAIRPERSON:      Obviously we're going to	

Page 19067	Page 19069
<p>1 need it because to establish the correctness of the points      2 you're putting, that victim C was the last victim and all      3 the people, the relevant people on koppie C, koppie 3, had      4 already been killed, we have to know – and if the time at      5 which they were killed is based on an inference from the      6 times from Captain Ryland's video, we need that time don't      7 we? If you can't give it to me it doesn't matter, we can      8 get it later but –</p> <p>9       MR CHASKALSON SC:     We will. I put the      10 inference on the basis that after victim C is killed one      11 doesn't hear a gun fire on Captain Ryland's videos.</p> <p>12       CHAIRPERSON:     Yes, but it's important to      13 know what time interval there was, if any, between what one      14 can call the second-last shot on Captain Ryland's video and      15 the last one and then this is on the assumption, I take it,      16 well, do we know - we should, through triangulation, as it      17 were, be able to work out whether the last shot in fact was      18 at the time when you say, based on other material, that      19 Mpumza died at 16:19:47, is that right?</p> <p>20       MR CHASKALSON SC:     Yes, well, let us do      21 the exercise then we'll come back. We don't need to delay      22 the cross-examination.</p> <p>23       CHAIRPERSON:     I don't expect you to do it      24 now, I'm just saying if you were to persuade us of the      25 correctness of this material, that exercise I'm afraid has</p>	<p>1           CHAIRPERSON:     You're on the same page,      2 same line there, okay.</p> <p>3           MR CHASKALSON SC:     And did you – and      4 flowing from that, you also didn't respond to the      5 proposition that I put to you that the terrain at the      6 koppie was much more difficult to deal with than the open      7 area in which you had arrested the strikers, north-west of      8 the koppie and where you were still positioned. Do you      9 accept that?</p> <p>10          BRIGADIER CALITZ:     Nee, ook nie, mnr die      11 Voorsitter. Ek dink in my antwoord het ek vir u gesê dat      12 dit is waarom ons die waterkanon soontoe gestuur het en die      13 ander deel, waar die ooppte nie nodig was nie.</p> <p>14          MR CHASKALSON SC:     Sorry, I didn't follow      15 your, the last part of your answer.</p> <p>16          BRIGADIER CALITZ:     Ek sê –</p> <p>17          MR CHASKALSON SC:     After you said "en die      18 ander deel."</p> <p>19          BRIGADIER CALITZ:     Dit is waarom ons die      20 waterkanonne daarnatoe gestuur het om die persone wat ons      21 noem, as 'n mens kan praat van uit-flush, om hulle so      22 uiteen te dryf en dan na die noordweste toe was dit 'n oop      23 gebied so dit was nie nodig vir my om die waterkanon      24 soontoe te stuur nie en dit was 'n oop gebied waarop die      25 mense dan makliker in kleiner groepies opgebrek kon word</p>
Page 19068	Page 19070
<p>1 got to be done.</p> <p>2        MR CHASKALSON SC:     We will do it. Yes, I      3 think a few more facts that you didn't expressly address in      4 your nine points. Do you accept that you knew that the      5 terrain at the koppie was difficult terrain and that there      6 would be lots of place for militant strikers to conceal      7 themselves? Not with the benefit of hindsight, I'm now      8 talking at the time. Koppie 3, I'm talking about.</p> <p>9        BRIGADIER CALITZ:     Mnr die Voorsitter, ek      10 verskil van u. Ek het dit hanteer onder punt 5. Dit is op      11 bladsy 18944. Ek het vir u verwys daar na lyn 19, "We were      12 informed that the members were armed, some of them with      13 firearms, others with traditional. You knew that the      14 terrain of the koppie was difficult terrain and there would      15 be lots of places militant strikers could conceal      16 themselves." So ek het dit hanteer in my punt 5 met my      17 antwoorde.</p> <p>18       CHAIRPERSON:     You agree then with Mr      19 Chaskalson's point that you knew that the terrain was      20 difficult. That's the only point he is making. Am I      21 right, Mr Chaskalson?</p> <p>22       MR CHASKALSON SC:     That is so, yes.</p> <p>23       CHAIRPERSON:     So that's not a point of      24 debate between you and Mr Chaskalson.</p> <p>25       BRIGADIER CALITZ:     Nee, nee.</p>	<p>1           en gearresteerd word.</p> <p>2        CHAIRPERSON:     You are agreeing with Mr      3 Chaskalson. Mr Chaskalson said the north-west section, the      4 veld really north-west of the koppie was fairly easy      5 terrain to handle for your operational purposes. You've      6 already conceded that the koppie 3 itself was more      7 difficult for the reasons that you gave. So you're again      8 agreeing with him.</p> <p>9 [12:08]    BRIGADIER CALITZ:     In daardie oopsig, mnr      10 die Voorsitter, ek sê net, het gesê ek het nagelaat om      11 daarna te verwys, so toe verwys ek maar net na my –</p> <p>12       CHAIRPERSON:     [Microphone off, inaudible]      13 remind me, while Mr Chaskalson is looking at his notes,      14 where were the – you summoned the water cannon because you      15 wanted to flush the people out, which is probably a good      16 verb to use when you're using water to drive them out. Now      17 which water cannon was this? Was this the North West water      18 cannon or the Johannesburg one?</p> <p>19       BRIGADIER CALITZ:     Albei, mnr die      20 Voorsitter. Een was aan die linkerkant van die koppie, en      21 die ander een aan die –</p> <p>22       CHAIRPERSON:     Now I'd be grateful if you      23 would be patient with me because I've tried to be patient      24 with you and everybody else, if you'll be patient with me.      25 Let's look at KKK17.1 and can you tell me roughly, because</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19071</p> <p>1 I know this evidence is somewhere else but just make it 2 clear to me, where were the two water cannons situated when 3 they started flushing out, as you put it, the people on the 4 koppie? I don't know if we can see them on the picture, 5 but it doesn't really matter. The position presumably we 6 should be able to see.</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnر die Voorsitter, as 8 ons na KKK17.1 kyk sal ek onder korreksie sê daar waar die 9 woord "Pappa1" staan, dit was die "approach" van die 10 linkerkantste boonste hoek van die bladsy in die rigting 11 van Pappa1. Dit is waar die een waterkanon was, en die 12 ander een –</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, I'm afraid – I know 14 it's my fault, but I'm not following you properly.</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, nee, waar Pappa1 16 is, u sien waar die P1 in die geel blokkie staan? Ja, net 17 bo dit waar die rotse begin, ja omtrent in daardie 18 omgewing, nou nie binne-in die bos nie, maar ja, daar. So 19 dit is waar die een waterkar "ge-approach" het en hy het 20 dan gespuit binne-in die bos en die ander een was aan die 21 ander kant –</p> <p>22 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, before we move 23 on to the next one, was it stationary? Did the water 24 cannon spray water while it was moving or did it come to a 25 position, stop there and then spray?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19073</p> <p>1 the water cannons was spraying coloured water, as it were. 2 The other wasn't. So this was the one that was, it was 3 blue, wasn't it?</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Hulle sit so 'n groen- 5 blou "dye" in die water om –</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, so a dye.</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: - om die persone te 8 merk –</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: So we can see the dye there 10 on the ground.</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: That's very good. Right, 13 now where's the other water cannon?</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Net aan die oorkant 15 van –</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, was this the North 17 West water cannon or the Johannesburg one? It doesn't 18 really matter, but -</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnر die Voorsitter, 20 nee, ek kan nie, ek sal dit moet –</p> <p>21 MR CHASKALSON SC: It was the North West 22 water cannon, Chairperson.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: North West water cannon, 24 right. They go in for blue dye. Okay, and the other 25 Johannesburg water cannon, they were using ordinary water?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19072</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnر die Voorsitter, ek 2 sal u ongelukkig nou nie – ek het nou nie hulle dopgehou 3 of –</p> <p>4 CHAIRPERSON: I see, okay.</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: So, maar ek verstaan 6 en ek kan kyk na die foto's waarna ons gaan kyk het en daar 7 was op verskeie plekke –</p> <p>8 CHAIRPERSON: We can find that. So what 9 you're telling me is that if one looks at this photograph 10 and looks at the caption "P1" in the yellow block pointing 11 to Papa1, at the right-hand top corner of that yellow block 12 one sees there's a pathway or a road of some sort and you 13 say on that pathway, that's where the water cannon came, 14 presumably more or less from the left-hand corner of the 15 photograph, came down and sprayed into the bush from there. 16 Is that right?</p> <p>17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: In die bos en dan – ek 18 dink as ons, as ek onder korreksie, as u sien net bo Pappa1 19 se geel blok sal u nog die blou dele sien op die gras, op 20 die klippe –</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I was going to ask you 22 about that. There appear to be the coloured marks on the 23 ground.</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is die –</p> <p>25 CHAIRPERSON: Is that caused by, one of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19074</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Aan die 2 teenoorgestelde kant van die koppie sal u sien daar staan, 3 dit lyk soos 'n Canter voertuig.</p> <p>4 CHAIRPERSON: Is that the Canter vehicle 5 which is more or less above this enlarged block with body C 6 and then it looks like something red on the ground near it? 7 Is that the one? Or am I wrong?</p> <p>8 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, I'm 9 pointing out the final position of the Johannesburg water 10 cannon now. It's on the far right-hand side of the -</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: No, where it started 12 it's –</p> <p>13 MR CHASKALSON SC: Where it started –</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: The one that I'm 15 referring –</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: Its first spray was –</p> <p>17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, I'm referring to 18 that white Canter there to your left, there. I think that 19 is where he enters and he starts spraying somewhere around 20 from that Canter onwards.</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: So alright, let's get that 22 properly described then. As one looks at the photograph on 23 the, it looks like the south-eastern corner really - would 24 that be right, Mr Chaskalson? – of the koppie, more or 25 less –</p>



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19075</p> <p>1 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes.</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: - in the middle of the</p> <p>3 photograph, but near the top there is a vehicle which is a</p> <p>4 Canter, parked almost by itself. You say that's where the</p> <p>5 Johannesburg water cannon started its spraying and then it</p> <p>6 moved down, is that right, towards – is that the vehicle in</p> <p>7 the bottom right-hand corner of the photograph next to</p> <p>8 which there's a red object? Is that correct?</p> <p>9 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, Brigadier, can I</p> <p>10 try to lead you through this? I mean don't feel obliged to</p> <p>11 say yes to my questions, but if we can just run quickly.</p> <p>12 It moved in a clockwise direction around the koppie, came</p> <p>13 into the dry dam into the far – well, just went into the</p> <p>14 dry dam to the south of the koppie. It then appeared to</p> <p>15 retreat, and there are statements which speak of an attack</p> <p>16 on the water cannon, and if we can zoom, can we zoom out?</p> <p>17 I'm not sure if we – and it went clockwise around the dry</p> <p>18 dam to its closing position which was a considerable</p> <p>19 distance away from any engagements that were taking place</p> <p>20 in the koppie. So the closing position that we see now is</p> <p>21 the position to which it withdrew and played no further</p> <p>22 part in the operation. Does that sound right to you,</p> <p>23 Brigadier?</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, ek het so vinnig</p> <p>25 na die – net om miskien te help, waar hy eerste begin</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19077</p> <p>1 ended up at the spot I've described. Is that correct, Mr</p> <p>2 Chaskalson? Am I right?</p> <p>3 MR CHASKALSON SC: It actually drove</p> <p>4 clockwise around the dam. It went out of the dam and drove</p> <p>5 clockwise around the dam to its position where it ended in</p> <p>6 this photograph.</p> <p>7 CHAIRPERSON: I see. Alright.</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mn̄r die Voorsitter,</p> <p>9 ja, die bladsy waarna ek –</p> <p>10 CHAIRPERSON: And you've referred to 235.</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja.</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: - of exhibit L, which</p> <p>13 usefully shows both the North West water cannon spraying</p> <p>14 blue dye and the Johannesburg water cannon spraying undyed</p> <p>15 water, clear water.</p> <p>16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is miskien om vir</p> <p>17 u aan te dui, omdat ek gesê het ek was nie daar, ek sal nie</p> <p>18 kan help, maar dit is die naaste foto wat ek kan, om u te</p> <p>19 antwoord.</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: Ja, okay.</p> <p>21 MS LE ROUX: Chair, and I apologise for</p> <p>22 interrupting my learned friend's cross-examination, but</p> <p>23 just for clarity sake, is Brigadier Calitz testifying with</p> <p>24 respect to the movements of the water cannon from his own</p> <p>25 recollection or from the videos that demonstrate where</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19076</p> <p>1 "spray" het, het ek verstaan u sê hy het om gekom en verby</p> <p>2 die sedanvoertuie beweeg en dit is waar hy die eerste keer</p> <p>3 "gespray" het. As ons miskien net na bladsy 235 van</p> <p>4 "exhibit" L kan kyk, ek dink dit sal mnr Voorsitter dalk</p> <p>5 net –</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, before we get</p> <p>7 there, let's just try to get on record what's being</p> <p>8 described. I think we describe where the water cannon</p> <p>9 began. That's near that Canter towards the top of the page</p> <p>10 in the middle. Mr Chaskalson said it then moved in a</p> <p>11 clockwise direction and ended up somewhere near the vehicle</p> <p>12 which we see in the bottom right-hand corner of the</p> <p>13 photograph. If one takes the right-hand top corner of the</p> <p>14 body C block, the yellow line around the body, body C</p> <p>15 enlargement, and moves diagonally towards the top right one</p> <p>16 sees that vehicle; it was near there. One can also see on</p> <p>17 the photograph the outline of the dry dam and in the middle</p> <p>18 of that dry dam there is a vehicle standing by itself and</p> <p>19 there's this red object I referred to just ahead of it to</p> <p>20 the right. Is that right? And what Mr Chaskalson said, as</p> <p>21 I understood him - and if I misunderstood him he'll correct</p> <p>22 me – at one point the water cannon was on the surface of</p> <p>23 the dry dam. It then came under, appears according to the</p> <p>24 statement to come under attack and then withdrew from the</p> <p>25 dry dam area towards the right of the photograph and then</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19078</p> <p>1 they'd been?</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: No, he made it clear he's</p> <p>3 not. I asked him, I just wanted to know where they were,</p> <p>4 then he said well actually they move around. He didn't</p> <p>5 know from his own knowledge, but Mr Chaskalson said he'd</p> <p>6 help us and the witness was then able to confirm more or</p> <p>7 less with hindsight what the situation was. Is that</p> <p>8 correct?</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mn̄r die Voorsitter,</p> <p>10 ja, ek was glad nie daar nie. Ek het dit nie gesien nie.</p> <p>11 Ek het net na die "slide" verwys om vir u 'n aanduiding te</p> <p>12 gee. U het vir my gevra waar hulle begin "spray" het en</p> <p>13 volgens my "hindsight," exhibit L is die beste voorbeeld</p> <p>14 wat ek kon aan dink. So ek weet glad nie van die beweging</p> <p>15 van die waterkanonne nie. Ek het hulle nie dopgehou nie.</p> <p>16 Hulle was aan die anderkant van die koppie van waar ek was.</p> <p>17 Ek kan glad nie vir u sê waar hulle beweeg het nie.</p> <p>18 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. I was just asking</p> <p>19 because I wanted to get my bearings, as it were. But you</p> <p>20 did see the North West water cannon, did you, the one</p> <p>21 that's spraying the blue dye, or didn't you see that?</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mn̄r die Voorsitter,</p> <p>23 nee, ek kan nie getuig dat ek hom gesien "spray" het op</p> <p>24 hierdie stadium nie. As ons miskien kyk die tyd van die</p> <p>25 foto en waar ons was, watter rigting, nee, ek het glad nie</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19079</p> <p>1 dit so dopgehou nie.</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: But did you give any</p> <p>3 instructions to the water cannons?</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die</p> <p>5 Voorsitter. Ek het met Kolonel Vermaak deurentyd gepraat</p> <p>6 en u sal hoor op die video het ons deurentyd gepraat en</p> <p>7 gesê "Water cannons, disperse," en Kolonel Vermaak het</p> <p>8 hulle ingepraat van waar hy dan sien dit nodig was om te –</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: I see. You caused them to</p> <p>10 be instructed to do the necessary –</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het die opdrag</p> <p>12 gegee vir die persone om te gaan uiteendryf –</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, I see.</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: En die waterkanonne is</p> <p>15 deel van die uiteendryf proses.</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: Now I'm reminded of the</p> <p>17 fact that we've been sitting for roughly an hour since we</p> <p>18 took the tea adjournment, so it's convenient, appropriate</p> <p>19 to take the comfort break at this stage.</p> <p>20 [COMMISSION ADJOURS COMMISSION RESUMES]</p> <p>21 [12:33] MR SEMENYA SC: Chair -</p> <p>22 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya, you were going</p> <p>23 to say something, as you indicated earlier, but I think the</p> <p>24 idea was to say it in the presence of the representatives</p> <p>25 of the media. I don't see them here. It's an exception,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19081</p> <p>1 the videos in question and zoom in on the particular</p> <p>2 portions that are going to be relied on by Mr Chaskalson.</p> <p>3 So it is only fair that he should be shown those videos.</p> <p>4 Someone must show it to him. The matter was discussed in</p> <p>5 chambers. There is no question of him being told what</p> <p>6 answers to give. Mr Chaskalson was quite happy to accept.</p> <p>7 The person who will be present while this would happen,</p> <p>8 will be Mr Semenya, who, as you know, is an advocate with</p> <p>9 the highest integrity, in whom we have full confidence and</p> <p>10 there is no question at all that Mr Semenya would do</p> <p>11 anything improper. And there is no question at all that Mr</p> <p>12 Semenya would do anything improper. He himself was</p> <p>13 originally concerned that he couldn't speak to the witness</p> <p>14 because he was under cross-examination, and it seems to us</p> <p>15 that that problem was removed on the basis, which I have</p> <p>16 explained to you, but what let him explain it further, but</p> <p>17 I think I've captured some of it anyway, Mr Semenya."</p> <p>18 Now, I subsequently confronted – well, confront</p> <p>19 is the wrong word – I approached Mr Bizos to show him the</p> <p>20 transcript of the record and what it is that had happened</p> <p>21 before, because at that time I was unsure whether I could</p> <p>22 have inadvertently said, I will be advising the witness and</p> <p>23 I will be giving the witness answers. Now the transcript</p> <p>24 is there. I have showed it to Mr Bizos. This is what I</p> <p>25 say in relation to that matter. As I explained it further,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19080</p> <p>1 as always, of the representatives of the South African</p> <p>2 Press Association and of course what you – we are also</p> <p>3 being televised. So if you wish to make your statement</p> <p>4 now, you may do so.</p> <p>5 MR SEMENYA SC: Indeed, Chair, if I may.</p> <p>6 Chair, Commissioners, you would recall on Tuesday my</p> <p>7 learned colleague, Mr Bizos, made the statement that I am</p> <p>8 claiming a right to consult with Brigadier Calitz who is</p> <p>9 under cross-examination, and I claim that right to consult</p> <p>10 with him, one, and secondly, to advise him, that is</p> <p>11 Brigadier Calitz, as to what answers to give to the</p> <p>12 questions. Might I just put the context to how this came</p> <p>13 about, Chair? You would recall that we took an adjournment</p> <p>14 at a point of trying to determine whether fairness requires</p> <p>15 Brigadier Calitz to be taken through video material, so as</p> <p>16 for him to be able to understand the questions that Mr</p> <p>17 Chaskalson was putting to him. This led to the</p> <p>18 adjournment. We went into chambers, and might I just point</p> <p>19 out what the record points to as matters that happened in</p> <p>20 chambers? You do say, Chair, when Mr Bizos says this on</p> <p>21 Tuesday at page 18954 from lines 2 onwards, 4 onwards, says</p> <p>22 the chairperson, "This is a matter that was discussed in</p> <p>23 chambers. Perhaps Mr Semenya can answer himself. My</p> <p>24 understanding, says the Chair, is that it is felt the</p> <p>25 witness will not have the technical expertise to summon up</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19082</p> <p>1 Chair, you're including videos as to that matter and I say,</p> <p>2 "and the videos as well and we submit that a witness of the</p> <p>3 Brigadier's stature surely requires to give informed and</p> <p>4 advised answers in relation to that material. Our estimate</p> <p>5 is that he will require a whole good number of hours to do</p> <p>6 so. It's not possible for him to do it whilst they were</p> <p>7 standing down today. Happily, we are not sitting tomorrow,</p> <p>8 because of the commitments of this facility we have with</p> <p>9 the municipality and we are proposing to use tomorrow,</p> <p>10 together with our own expert in examining this technical</p> <p>11 materials that informs the cross-examination and which in</p> <p>12 turn will inform and enable the witness to be able to speak</p> <p>13 accurately on the issues that are raised with him."</p> <p>14 My conversation with Bizos today was to try and</p> <p>15 say, it may very well be that you have misinterpreted the</p> <p>16 word advice that I have used. It was used in the context</p> <p>17 as the chairman explained, that it was limited to technical</p> <p>18 information given to the witness, that's all. And I had</p> <p>19 invited Mr Bizos to say in the light of this evidence, I</p> <p>20 think it is only proper you retract the accusation, because</p> <p>21 I could never have intended to inform the witness what</p> <p>22 would happen. And this was precipitated by the fact that</p> <p>23 the media the following day said I had done what Mr Bizos</p> <p>24 had accused of me of doing and it replicated. Now, Mr</p> <p>25 Bizos has colossal reputation in the profession in this</p>

Page 19083	Page 19085
<p>1 country and all over the world. It magnifies this thing      2 for me, that I could be accused by someone like him to be      3 intending to act improperly. And I accept if he is      4 disinclined to retract it, but the truth is what it is and      5 I have outlined it.</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr Bizos do you      7 wish to comment at all?</p> <p>8 MR BIZOS SC: Mr Chairman, I will repeat      9 what I told Mr Semenya. I relied on what Mr Semenya said,      10 the words to the effect, we submit that the witness of the      11 Brigadier's stature or in view of the Brigadier's stature,      12 surely requires to give informed and advised answers in      13 relation to that matter. Well, I was concerned when I      14 objected, Mr Chairman, that Mr Semenya thought that because      15 the witness was a Brigadier he had some rights which      16 ordinary witnesses don't have, and I also was concerned by      17 the use of the words "advised answers." I interpreted      18 that, Mr Chairman, that that was advice to be given by Mr      19 Semenya or members of his team. Lawyers give advice, Mr      20 Chairman, and that is how I interpreted it, and I said that      21 my learned friend claims the right to consult with him and      22 advise him as to what answers to give. I believe that was      23 a fair interpretation of what he had told the Commission.</p> <p>24 Later I heard my learned friend, Mr Semenya, that      25 I am not going to be advising the witness on anything and</p>	<p>1 there anything you wish to add?</p> <p>2 MR SEMENYA SC: No, Chair, I thank the      3 opportunity you gave me.</p> <p>4 CHAIRPERSON: The matter I think will now      5 rest there. I take it is clear to everyone in the room      6 today that there may have been an ambiguity in what you      7 said which gave rise to misunderstanding, but the      8 misunderstanding was indeed removed and there's no question      9 of your wishing to do or asking to do anything that was in      10 any way improper or unethical and I hope that the press      11 which gave inadequate publicity to this exchange yesterday      12 will do something to make it clear, in the interests of      13 fairness, that what the full position is. Thank you.      14 Brigadier, you're still under oath. Mr Chaskalson?</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: [s.u.o]</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: Thank you. Brigadier,      17 then just to pick up on some of your testimony earlier      18 today. If I understood your answer to me when you conceded      19 that the terrain inside koppie 3 was more difficult than      20 the terrain where you had positioned yourself to the      21 northwest of the koppie, you said that's why you sent the      22 water canons to flush the strikers out. Am I recalling      23 correctly? You said that's why you sent the water canons      24 to the koppie to flush the strikers out?</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, maar die terrein</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19084</p> <p>1 if I have articulated myself that way, it was completely      2 not what I intended to convey. I told Mr Semenya, and I      3 want to tell the Commission that my relationship with Mr      4 Semenya goes very far back and I have said that before, and      5 that we have actually worked as colleagues and we are      6 actually doing some public work together as members of a      7 committee. I accept his later statement that he did not      8 intend to convey that he was going to advise him. I      9 cannot, however, withdraw my interpretation of what he      10 said. I accept his explanation that I may – he may not      11 have expressed what he really wanted to say, that insofar      12 as it was interpreted as conduct which is unbecoming. I      13 accept his explanation that he did not intend it and I      14 think that the matter should rest there. I do feel for my      15 colleague, whom I respect, about the truncated versions      16 that have been published and I hope he accepts my assurance      17 that my interpretation was bona fide. It was, in my view,      18 a correct interpretation before he actually said that that      19 was not his intention. I will accept that and I hope that      20 it will ease my colleague's position in the public eye. He      21 is an honourable member of our profession and I accept      22 that, but I could not have allowed in view of his statement      23 that a Brigadier is entitled to be advised as to what      24 answers to give.</p> <p>25 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr Semenya is</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19086</p> <p>1 wat meer ingewikkeld is, het ek verneem, u bewys hierdie is      2 plat deel en hier is 'n paar rotse, bome, sulke tipe van      3 goed. Dit is wat ek daarby verstaan het.</p> <p>4 MR CHASKALSON SC: And when you said you      5 sent the water canons there to flush them out, did you mean      6 that you wanted to flush them out of the koppie into the      7 open veld?</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Wat, mnr die      9 Voorsitter gevra het of dit die [onhoorbaar], toe het ek      10 gesê die water kanonne is deel van 'n uiteendryf aksie. So      11 soos hulle gaan en hulle spuit dan sal die skare gewoonlik      12 90% weg beweeg van die water af en dit het die geleenthed      13 gegee om in kleiner groepe op te breek, te ontwapen en dan      14 te arresteer.</p> <p>15 MR CHASKALSON SC: Sure, but in relation      16 to the terrain at the koppie, koppie 3, were you hoping      17 that the water canons would flush the strikers out of the      18 koppie? Did you want to get the strikers out of the koppie      19 so that you could confront them on – in open veld?</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, soos ek met u      21 getuig het, Mnr die Voorsitter, dit is 'n opvolg aksie. So      22 maak nie saak in watter gebied hulle ingegaan het nie, dit      23 is deel van die uiteendryf aksie. Ek sal nie vir u kan sê      24 laat ek nou die doel was om hulle miskien uit die koppie      25 uit te dryf of ver te dryf. As dit daar sou gewerk het en</p>

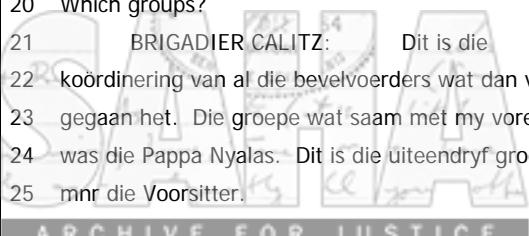
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19087</p> <p>1 hulle gaan in kleiner groepies, die persone encircle hulle.      2 Die eerste geleentheid wat die ouens gekry het, sodra hulle      3 net opbrek in kleiner groepe sou hulle dan gearresteer      4 geword het.</p> <p>5 MR CHASKALSON SC: But, Brigadier, I have      6 difficulty with that answer, because the point about the      7 koppie is it's full of difficult terrain – hiding places.      8 So if you have militant strikers who want to dig themselves      9 in, there are a lot of hiding places where they can      10 position themselves, and if you're sending policemen in      11 there, it's a high risk operation for policemen, much      12 higher than if the operation takes place in open veld.      13 Would you accept that?</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,      15 nee, nou met hindsight kan ons presies weet hoe lyk die      16 koppie binne en wat daar aangaan, op daardie stadium glad      17 nie, nie.</p> <p>18 MR CHASKALSON SC: No, I'm asking you      19 with hindsight.</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, sekerlik nou met      21 hindsight, as 'n mens die koppie 3 gaan in ag neem en in      22 hindsight gesê het die koppie 3 was heeltemal vooraf verken      23 en ons het geweet waar elke ding, dan kon die beplanning      24 dalk op 'n ander manier ook. So daar is verskeie faktore      25 in hindsight wat mens in ag kan neem, maar op daardie</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19089</p> <p>1 hiding places where people could conceal themselves and      2 from which they could attack policemen if they wanted to,      3 but if I understood your earlier answer, you didn't intend      4 the northwest – the water cannons necessarily to flush      5 people out of the koppie, you just wanted to break them up      6 into small groups and if the small groups were in the      7 koppie, even in the difficult terrain, you were happy to      8 engage them there. Is that right?</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Miskien as ek u reg      10 verstaan kan ek net weer herhaal wat ek gesê het. Mnr die      11 Voorsitter, die water kanonne word gebruik as deel van 'n      12 uiteendryf aksie. 90%, 99%, as ons 'n water kanon gebruik      13 in die normale omstandighede, beweeg die persone weg van      14 die water kanon af. In hierdie omstandighede, weet ons nou      15 in hindsight, hulle het gaan weg kruip binne in die plekke      16 en nie verder om beweeg nie en dit is waar dan die openbare      17 orde, volgens my, wat Kolonel Vermaak gesê het die people      18 are encircled, het ek gedog dit is waar hulle dan opgebreek      19 is en die opdrag gegee het dat hulle moet gearresteer word.      20 As ons vat in die normale operasionele deel van my werk en      21 ons dryf persone uit in 'n gebied, in dit is in 'n woon      22 gebied, en hulle gaan tussen wonings in, dit is nie laat      23 ons die mense terughou nie, hulle volg nog steeds op en      24 gaan maak die arrestasies.</p> <p>25 MR CHASKALSON SC: So do I understand you</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19088</p> <p>1 stadium, nee, was ons nie bewus nie.</p> <p>2 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, Brigadier, that      3 wasn't the answer that you gave to me earlier, because I      4 asked you do you concede that you knew that the terrain at      5 the koppie was difficult terrain and there'd be lots of      6 places for militant strikers to conceal themselves, and      7 after a lengthy exchange with the chairperson you did      8 ultimately concede that and you said that's why we sent the      9 water cannons there to flush them out.</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek. U het      11 my nou self dieselfde vraag gevra waarop vir u gesê het hoe      12 ek dit verstaan het, daar is meer rotse, bome, bosse, waar      13 die ander terrein oop is. Dit is wat ek verstaan het met u      14 vraag.</p> <p>15 MR CHASKALSON SC: So given that      16 concession that you knew that at the time, I still find it      17 difficult to understand why you proposed to engage the –      18 with that knowledge you were happy to engage the strikers      19 in the koppie, rather than flushing them out of the koppie      20 before you engaged them.</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, as ek nou die      22 vraag, ek is nie seker ek verstaan wat u vir my vra nie.</p> <p>23 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, you knew that      24 the koppie was difficult terrain. You knew it was more      25 difficult terrain than open veld and you knew that it had</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19090</p> <p>1 correctly that when you got the report from Lieutenant-      2 Colonel Vermaak that the people were encircled and you then      3 issued the order, get out and make arrests – get out of the      4 Nyalas under protection and engage, you thought that people      5 had been broken up into small groups outside the koppie,      6 had been dispersed from the koppie and broken up into small      7 groups where arrests could be made outside the Nyalas, or      8 did you know that they were still inside the koppie?</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, wat Kolonel      10 Vermaak vir my gesê het, en dit is clear in die transcript,      11 miskien moet ons gaan kyk na die presiese woorde, "Ja,      12 Papa1, if that water cannon can wait there. The people are      13 encircled. You can make arrests now down there." So dit      14 beteken dat die water kanonne is gebruik en toe het die,      15 volgens my, het die openbare orde polisiëring reg gekry om      16 die persone dan te encircle, wat ons moes gedoen het, of      17 dit in kleiner groepe is. En dit was waarop ek gesê het,      18 okay, water cannons hold back. Met ander woorde dit is nie      19 meer verder nodig om hulle op te breek nie, that guys get      20 out of your Nyalas under protection and engage. Met ander      21 woorde, gaan maak arrestasies. So dit is die presiese      22 woorde wat daar gebruik is.</p> <p>23 MR CHASKALSON SC: I know what the words      24 are, but I'm trying to understand your state of mind at the      25 time. Did you think you are issuing an order to people to</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19091</p> <p>1 engage in the koppie, or to engage out of the koppie? Did 2 you think that the small groups were inside the koppie or 3 had already been flushed out of the koppie?</p> <p>4 [12:53] BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, soos Kolonel 5 Vermaak my gepraat het, het dit vir ons die heeltyd geklink 6 dat die persone daar bymekaar was, soos ek geluister het na 7 die gesprek het hy gesê ry in, hier links daar regs. So 8 ek kan nie vir u presies met sekerheid sê was daar 'n groep 9 wat bietjie buitekant die koppie was of was daar 'n groep 10 wat, ek ken nie daai terrein op daardie stadium so goed 11 nie. As u luister na sy gesprek het hy baie vir die 12 Canters gesê nie in daardie pad nie, draai hier links, 13 draai daar regs. So ek verneem as dit u antwoord, 14 antwoord.</p> <p>15 MR CHASKALSON SC: I'm not sure that it 16 does. Are you saying that you weren't that familiar with 17 the terrain and one that you weren't that familiar with the 18 terrain and two, you didn't know really whether the small 19 groups were in the koppie or out of the koppie?</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek 21 dink Kolonel Vermaak en die persone wat daar was sal u baie 22 beter kan help met dit. Toe ek die boodskap kry dat die 23 waterkanonne moet wag van hom af het ek verneem hulle het 24 hulle werk gedoen en die groep is nou encircle. Dit werk 25 so. Dispersion, dan encirclement en na die encirclement is</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19093</p> <p>1 might still have been in the koppie or some of them might 2 have been in the koppie and others were away from the 3 koppie, is that right?</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 5 Voorsitter.</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: Now I must say I can't 7 understand why it was necessary to engage them at that 8 stage presumably if they were in the koppie and the police 9 were around, was around the koppie they couldn't have got 10 up to much mischief in the koppie while they were there and 11 those were in the koppie it might have been a tricky 12 dangerous situation, to try to arrest them because they 13 could hide behind bushes and behind rocks and attack people 14 approaching them and so on. Now I would have thought it 15 was a situation where it would have been appropriate to 16 have called off the operation, the dispersal disarmament 17 arresting operation to have just kept the situation static 18 as it were and regrouped, considered the situation. It was 19 difficult for you of course because you couldn't see what 20 was going on any way. That's my difficulty, you see, you 21 remember the evidence is, the evidence hasn't been given 22 quite yet but we have experts statements and General Mpembe 23 said in his evidence that if he had known for example of 24 what happened at scene 1 he might well have told you and 25 others not to carry on with the situation at scene 2 but to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19092</p> <p>1 daar disarming and arrest. So dit is wat die mense 2 voorgelig is en dit is 'n gewone uiteendryf aksie volgens 3 my. Waar die persone presies was en in watter deel van die 4 koppie of, aan die linker kant of almal in die middel, dit 5 kan ek nie vir u oor getuig nie.</p> <p>6 MR CHASKALSON SC: But you see, 7 Brigadier, I'm not interested in what the actual state of 8 affairs was or what Colonel Vermaak saw. I'm interested in 9 your state of mind when you gave an order get out of the 10 Nyalas under protection and engage. Did you think you were 11 ordering people to engage inside the koppie?</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, u 13 bly verwys na inside the koppie, ek verwys vir wat Kolonel 14 Vermaak vir my gesê het, dat hy het vir my gesê die persone 15 is ge-encircle. Hy het nie op daardie stadium vir my 16 aangedui presies waar nie en dit is wat ek oor getuig. As 17 die water kanonne die persone uiteendryf en hulle breek op 18 in groepes of hulle kom in een groep bymekaar ek het nie 19 op daardie stadium in my mind verstaan almal is presies 20 binne in die koppie of hulle is aan die bo kant van die 21 koppie of in watter kant nie. Ek het geweet hulle is ge- 22 encircle en hulle was besig met 'n operasie in daardie 23 area. So heel moontlik dan by die koppie.</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: Does it mean that you 25 didn't know whether they were in the koppie or not? They</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19094</p> <p>1 wait, called off the operation and Mr De Rover had said in 2 his expert summary that he thinks that Mr Madlanga was 3 right when he submitted to this commission earlier on that 4 if the operation at scene 2 had been called off at that 5 stage it's likely that a number of people wouldn't have 6 been killed and I know this is, we're entering into the 7 territory of hindsight which is a tricky territory to 8 traverse but I still don't understand, and I'd be grateful 9 if you could help me, if there were people in the koppie, 10 it was a tricking area with bushes and rocks and so on, 11 even, I can even understand highly trained STF people would 12 have had to act very carefully in making arrests because 13 they didn't fire a shot, the STF people. I don't 14 understand why it was necessary to give an order to engage 15 at that point, rather leave them there for the moment, 16 regroup, consider the situation carefully and then act 17 appropriately but any way that's my problem. I don't know 18 the answer, that's why I'm putting the question to you.</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ja 20 met die benefit soos u sê in hindsight nou laat ons weet 21 hoe lyk die terrein en dan soos u verwys na Generaal Mpembe 22 sou hy ingelig gewees het, sou hy my laat weet het, u sal 23 onthou ek dink dis onder punt 2 of 3 wat ek gemaak dat ek 24 was ook nie bewus van die groepe wat inbeweeg het na 25 daardie koppie of wat daar binne plaasgevind het nie. So</p>

Page 19095	Page 19097
<p>1 sou ek as operasioneel bevelvoerder ingelig gewees het dat      2 daar wel 'n TRT, K9 en die NIU en dat die persone en laat      3 daar voorvalle plaasgevind het stem ek 100% saam met u, mnr      4 die Voorsitter, dan kon ek 'n ingelige besluit gemaak het      5 en gesê het ons is nou van al die kante af almal stop, weet      6 en dan kan ons dit van daar af gevat het. Daar stem ek      7 100% saam met u. Op daardie stadium het ek nie geweet van      8 enige van daardie groepe, dit was net volgens my 'n      9 openbare order polisiëring voertuie wat rubber en water het      10 en toe hulle ook vir my dan sê hulle is ge-encircle was dit      11 vir my duidelik dat hierdie persone was dan dieselfde wat      12 ons in die noord westelike gedeelte gedoen het. Ry met die      13 voertuie, disperse die mense en sodra hulle gaan lê of      14 sodra ons om hulle is en ge-encircle dan klim jy uit en jy      15 maak die arrestasies. Gewoonlik is daar nie 'n dreigende      16 geværlike situasie dan meer nie. So dit is hoe ek dit      17 hier verstaan het.</p> <p>18 CHAIRPERSON: I must tell you that I,      19 this is obviously just a prima facie observation. But I      20 do, and I'm not putting it in any, saying it by way of      21 blaming anybody, I'm just stating the fact. It does look      22 at this stage prima facie as if there was, the operations      23 there were uncoordinated. I think you would agree with      24 that. Your point was you didn't realise that the people      25 who weren't acting in accordance with your instructions</p>	<p>1 right?      2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: In hindsight is, het      3 ons daarna gekyk van die persone wat soontoe gegaan het,      4 hulle het wel hulle redes gegee hoekom -      5 CHAIRPERSON: Maybe, but General Naidoo      6 was supposed to take the paramedics to scene 1 and he, on      7 his way to scene 1 he got diverted, again there may be good      8 reason which he will explain to us in due course but the      9 fact is he was supposed to be taking people to scene 1. On      10 the way he came passed scene 2 and decided to lend a hand      11 as it were, is that correct without even telling you that      12 he was there. Is that right?</p> <p>13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek      14 weet nie die rede hoekom hy soontoe gegaan het nie, maar ek      15 weet dat hy my nie ingelig het nie, ja.</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: It put you in a bit of a      17 disadvantage I would think to be fair to you, is that      18 right?</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit maak dit baie      20 moeilik vir 'n operasionele bevelvoerder op die grond om      21 besluite te neem of om enige koördinering te doen as die      22 persone jou nie inlig nie. Sodra persone jou inlig dan,      23 soos ek vir u sê my ondervinding is, ek doen hierdie al vir      24 19, 20 jaar. So dit word gekoördineer. Alle inligting,      25 alles wat plaasvind binne in die operasie moet hulle so gou</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19096</p> <p>1 were even there. Is that correct?      2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Sê net, wie was nie      3 daar, mnr die Voorsitter?      4 CHAIRPERSON: You didn't know that some      5 of the people were there?      6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is heeltemal      7 korrek, ja, en persone wat inbeweeg moes vir my laat weet      8 het as hulle inbeweeg.      9 CHAIRPERSON: So the lack of      10 coordination, because I think you'll agree it was, looked      11 at objectively as it were with hindsight, the operations      12 were uncoordinated. You couldn't coordinate these, the      13 people whose presence you were not aware of? That's right      14 isn't it?      15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,      16 ja, ek sal dit, miskien nie uncoordinated nie maar ek sal      17 miskien die woord net die kommunikasie was nie daar nie.      18 CHAIRPERSON: Well you wanted them all to      19 act together in accordance with the coordinated plan.      20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Daar was nie      21 kommunikasie na my kant toe en daarom kon ek nie, ja.      22 CHAIRPERSON: And the truth was that some      23 people were there shouldn't have been there at all. It was      24 not part of the plan that they should come there, they had      25 other jobs to do which they should have been doing, is that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19098</p> <p>1 as doenlik by my uitkry dan kan ek die JOC laat weet waar      2 die oorhoofse bevelvoerder sit wat dan die call sal maak.      3 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: At this stage you      4 were told by Colonel Vermaak that they were encircled, who      5 did you think they, the strikers were encircled by? Was it      6 other units?      7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is die Papa      8 voertuie wat ek nog die heetyd meer gekommunikeer het.      9 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Just the POPS      10 team?      11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was net hulle wat      12 soontoe gestuur was volgens my. Ek was glad nie bewus van      13 enige ander persone daar nie.      14 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you.      15 MR CHASKALSON SC: Brigadier –      16 CHAIRPERSON: I just want to pick up      17 that point, sorry before Mr Chaskalson, am I correct in      18 thinking, if I'm wrong just help me with that. Am I      19 correct in thinking that as far as you were concerned the      20 forces you were coordinating in causing to be directed,      21 instructed were POP people, is that right?      22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek wat saam      23 met my beweeg het.      24 CHAIRPERSON: People who were using non,      25 less then lethal force?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19099</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 2 Voorsitter.</p> <p>3 CHAIRPERSON: So if that assumption you 4 made had been correct then thee shouldn't have been any 5 deaths at scene 2 well part from possibly people who 6 attacked others and self defence was required but there 7 shouldn't have been any deaths there because certainly not 8 at the hands of the POP people because basically they were 9 using less than lethal force, is that right?</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek, mnr die 11 Voorsitter. Dis hoekom ek getuig het oor die bodies, ek 12 het verstaan dis mense wat beseer was deur rubber.</p> <p>13 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, I know 14 that we've gone passed 1 but I just want to take up a 15 couple of points from the Brigadier's answers if I may.</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: Do you have to do it now 17 or will it not be better for everybody if we do it after, 18 when we resume. I'm in your hands.</p> <p>19 MR CHASKALSON SC: I don't have to do it 20 now.</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: Ja I think to be fair to 22 the witness he probably would welcome an opportunity to 23 have some lunch to. So we'll adjourn now until, well it's 24 5 past 1, adjourn till 10 to 2.</p> <p>25 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS      COMMISSION RESUMES]</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19101</p> <p>1 relation to similar questions previously. 2 CHAIRPERSON: I haven't. 3 MR CHASKALSON SC: In relation to that 4 question I fear you have, Chairperson, several times. 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR CHASKALSON SC (CONTD.): 6 Brigadier, just briefly to pick up on that question that 7 you were asked before lunch about who you thought was going 8 to be conducting the operation and what the risk of lethal 9 force was, you said you just thought it would be POPS 10 members. Now the first proposition I want to put to you is 11 that of course doesn't mean that there wasn't a risk of 12 lethal force being used because each Nyala has one R5 13 inside the Nyala and every POPS member has a pistol. You 14 accept that?</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, but we must 16 remember it's an instruction for a dispersion, so those 17 firearms you don't use in the case of a dispersion.</p> <p>18 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, it turns out in 19 the event that the firearms were used. If we look at the 20 ballistics report we see – I think it's FFF8 – we see that 21 POPS members fired only 30 rubber rounds at scene 2 and 22 fired 46 9mm and 12 R5. So it was almost twice as many 23 sharp-point as rubber rounds that were used. Can you 24 respond to that?</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, that information,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19100</p> <p>1 [13:56] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. As 2 you know, this chamber is made available to us free of 3 charge by the Tshwane Municipality, who normally require it 4 on the first Monday as well as the first and third 5 Wednesday. Those are the days we don't sit here. We're 6 hoping to use some of those days for having conferences 7 elsewhere on aspects relating to phase 2; that is something 8 we're going to announce later. But I've been informed that 9 the Tshwane Municipality has an important meeting here on 10 Monday, the 20th, so which means that we won't be able to 11 sit the week beginning the 20th on either the Monday or the 12 Wednesday. There's obviously nothing we can do about it. 13 We're very grateful to the municipality for what it has 14 made available to us, but I thought it would be helpful and 15 appropriate to warn those involved in the Commission that 16 of course we will not be sitting on the Wednesday the 22nd, 17 but we will not be sitting on Monday the 20th either. But 18 in case anyone wants to ask me are we going to sit on 19 Tuesday the 21st, the answer, as so many of the police 20 witnesses are inclined to give, is in the affirmative. You 21 are still under oath, Brigadier.</p> <p>22 ADRIAAN MARTHINUS CALITZ: s.u.o.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Chaskalson.</p> <p>24 MR CHASKALSON SC: I thought you were 25 going to say, Chairperson, as I have already testified in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19102</p> <p>1 in hindsight I become aware of that.</p> <p>2 MR CHASKALSON SC: But you must have 3 contemplated it as a possibility at the time.</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Contemplated? Sê net 5 vir my, as u kan herhaal?</p> <p>6 MR CHASKALSON SC: People are armed. 7 They're going into very difficult terrain. If the 8 dispersion action doesn't go as planned, surely there's a 9 risk that there will be a need to resort to lethal force.</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 11 nee, ek het getuig dat ek het gedink dit was suksesvol 12 gewees en ons was besig met die waterkanonne om die persone 13 uiteen te dryf, toe word daar vir my uit die lug uit, uit 14 die helikopter, Kolonel Vermaak wat ook baie jare 15 ondervinding het, gesé dat die mense, die waterkanonne moet 16 stop, die mense is nou ge-encircle. So volgens my was dit 17 'n suksesvolle encirclement gewees sonder enige dreigemente 18 wat deurgegee is, en daarom het ek gedink dis net 'n 19 normale dispersion. Dit het glad nie vir –</p> <p>20 MR CHASKALSON SC: With respect, 21 Brigadier, I don't think that can be correct because your 22 specific instruction was for the POP members to get out 23 under protection of the task team. Why was there a need 24 for protection of the task team if you thought this was 25 just going to be an ordinary dispersion operation?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19103</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die      2 Voorsitter, u het miskien my goed verkeerd verstaan of      3 verkeerd geïnterpreteer. Dis nie "under protection of the      4 task team" nie. It's under protection of the Nyals and      5 then those task force vehicles, onthou ons het een pantser      6 voertuig gehad ook, so die doel was onder protection van      7 die pantser voertuie en dit is altyd hoe jy 'n persoon moet      8 nader. Selfs aan die noordwestelike kant waar ons was, dit      9 is nie dat jy uitklim en nou loop jy net vrylik na die      10 groep toe nie. Die Nyala beweeg; die persone beweeg langs      11 die Nyala tot ons daar is en dan word die arrestasies      12 uitgevoer.</p> <p>13 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: It's under cover of      14 the vehicle as opposed to in protection.</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is so,      16 Kommissaris.</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: Protection from whom?</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is, under      19 protection of the, protection beteken –</p> <p>20 CHAIRPERSON: I said from whom. Normally      21 you are protected against something or from something. So      22 when you say under protection the question is, under      23 protection from whom?</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,      25 dit is hoe ek nou net verduidelik het; as ons in normale</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19105</p> <p>1 CHAIRPERSON: To take a practical      2 example, when General Naidoo arrived on the scene - I know      3 you didn't know he was there, but that's another point –      4 when General Naidoo arrived there with his men, if you had      5 been aware that they were there, would you have the      6 authority to give them instructions and orders and      7 commands?</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek dink die woord      9 "opdrag" is miskien bietjie – dit sou meer 'n versoek      10 gewees het want dis my senior in rang, maar die overall      11 commander, wat sou gebeur het – kom ek stel dit anderste,      12 Kommissaris, mnr die Voorsitter, dat indien Generaal Naidoo      13 vir my laat weet het hy het inbeweeg na koppie 3 en dan sou      14 dit my taak gewees het om die forces te koördinering. Sou ek      15 dan die JOC gekontak het en gesê het ek is nou net ingelig      16 dit en dit het afgespeel, Generaal Naidoo is hierdie – en      17 ek glo dan die CJOC commander, wat Generaal Mpembe was, of      18 dan die senior in die JOC sal dan daardie call maak en dan      19 vir ons opdrag gee. Myne was gewees die koördinering van      20 wat alles op die veld aangaan. Met ander woorde eniglets      21 wat sou gebeur moes hulle aan my gerapporteer het en dan      22 sou ek dit dan op daardie stadiums deurgegee het JOC toe.</p> <p>23 MR CHASKALSON SC: But let's take issues      24 of rank out of the equation. Colonel Gaffley, were you in      25 a position to say Colonel Gaffley, take your task force</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19104</p> <p>1 omstandighede arrestasies uitvoer by 'n uiteendryf aksie      2 dan sal die Nyala voertuig altyd saam met die lede beweeg      3 en hulle sal dan in beskerming dan, dit is teen die groep,      4 die protesters, wie ook al die persone is wat gearresteer      5 moet word, tot hulle dan op so 'n stadium by hulle kan kom      6 dat hulle kan sien wat aangaan en dan uitbeweeg en die      7 arrestasies uitvoer.</p> <p>8 MR CHASKALSON SC: Now you've been      9 answering questions in relation to the command that you      10 exercised and control you exercised over this operation.      11 You'll accept that you were commander of the overall – you      12 were operational commander for the whole operation, so you      13 had command not just of the POPS members but also the TRT      14 and the NIU and the STF in the operation?</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die      16 Voorsitter, dit is die overall commander wat dan command      17 het oor al daardie forces. Myne was die operational      18 commander gedeelte, die koördinering van dit.</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: Who was under your command?      20 Which groups?</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is die      22 koördinering van al die bevelvoerders wat dan vorentoe      23 gegaan het. Die groepe wat saam met my vorentoe beweeg het      24 was die Pappa Nyals. Dit is die uiteendryf groepe gewees,      25 mnr die Voorsitter.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19106</p> <p>1 vehicles around to the other side of the koppie where you      2 are needed?</p> <p>3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As ek hulle gesien      4 het, of as hulle saam met my beweeg het of hulle was aan      5 die westekant kon ek hom getaak het.</p> <p>6 MR CHASKALSON SC: So you were, you did      7 have command over Colonel Gaffley?</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, dit is die      9 koördinering van elke groepbevelvoerder en      10 seksiebevelvoerder van voertuie en hulle sou aan my      11 gerapporteer het, wat dan die operational commander is, en      12 ek val dan onder die oorhoofse bevelvoerder, wat dan      13 verantwoordelik is vir al die aksies op die grond.</p> <p>14 CHAIRPERSON: It sounds as if the concept      15 of coordination must include the authority to give      16 instructions. In order to achieve coordination, to make      17 sure – you don't want everybody massed say at the southern      18 side of the koppie, you need people on the northern side, I      19 say as an example, and Gaffley is there at the south, say,      20 and you've got a lot of other people so you don't need him      21 at the south, you need him at the north, so you're      22 coordinating the activities because you're getting people      23 to the north and the south, so you would surely then have      24 had the authority to say to him I need you at the north,      25 not here, please go there –</p>



		Page 19107	Page 19109
1	BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Dit is korrek –	1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die
2	CHAIRPERSON:	- and he would have had to	2 Voorsitter.
3		obey your instruction.	3 MR CHASKALSON SC: And while we're on
4	BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Dit is korrek, mnr die	4 this –
5	Voorsitter.		5 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, no, what's that
6	CHAIRPERSON:	Ja.	6 going to mean on the record? On the record we see five –
7	MR CHASKALSON SC:	And conversely you	7 MR CHASKALSON SC: Brigadier, I'm calling
8		ought really to have been informed of what the movements of	8 everyone –
9		the tactical forces at the koppie were so that you knew	9 CHAIRPERSON: We see six vehicles, one in
10		where there were tactical forces and where you could	10 the bottom left-hand corner and the other five in the
11		engage, deploy them quickly.	11 middle. In the middle there's a column of three vehicles –
12	BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Korrek, mnr die	12 MR CHASKALSON SC: Sorry, Chairperson, I
13	Voorsitter.		13 don't want to interrupt, but –
14	MR CHASKALSON SC:	And at some level you	14 CHAIRPERSON: And that is the one to
15		should have taken steps to get as much information as you	15 which you're referring?
16		could in this regard. You needed to know the position of	16 MR CHASKALSON SC: But in the record
17		your tactical forces.	17 they'll see the full photographs and they won't know what
18	BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Ja, soos ek sê, elke	18 you're referring to because we've zoomed in to a section of
19	bevelvoerder was "ge-brief" gewees en sou daar, die		19 it.
20		voortligting was duidelik gewees, sou enigets plaasvind in	20 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, that's true, but at
21		hulle teenwoordigheid, sou hulle my dan so inlig.	21 the top part of the picture is a group of six vehicles, as
22	MR CHASKALSON SC:	And you say you just	22 it were in the veld, and that's what we zoomed in on, and
23		didn't get informed, so you didn't know about the presence	23 there's one in the – there are five vehicles together more
24		of TRT, K9, NIU?	24 or less, three in the middle, one behind the – parallel to
25	BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Ek was glad nie bewus	25 each other, and two on either side and it's the one at the
		Page 19108	Page 19110
1	van hulle nie. Ek het bewus geraak die oomblik toe ek by		1 bottom of those three which is the one to which you have
2	body C is van die TRT en van die ander toe ek by Generaal		2 pointed.
3	Naidoo uitkom by die koppie.		3 MR CHASKALSON SC: Can we now zoom out
4	MR CHASKALSON SC:	You hadn't seen NIU	4 and can we zoom in on this line of NIU members at the
5	before?		5 corner of the koppie on the right-hand side. Now
6	BRIGADIER CALITZ:	Die NIU sou opgevolg	6 Brigadier, will you concede that this is an NIU unit, or a
7	het. Hulle was by scene 1 en hulle was getaak om dan		7 collection of NIU members lined up here?
8		koppie 1 te "sweep" saam met die Taakkmag.	8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit lyk volgens die
9	MR CHASKALSON SC:	Can I take you to a	9 uniforms dat dit wel so kan wees, ja. Hulle was nie in my
10		photograph, a Colonel Botha photograph 5141, I think it was	10 voertuie nie so dis seker hulle wat opgevolg het.
11	KKK14.		11 MR CHASKALSON SC: Can we then zoom back
12	CHAIRPERSON:	So it is an exhibit?	12 to the big photograph, or to the whole photograph, and you
13	MR CHASKALSON SC:	It is already an	13 say –
14		exhibit, KKK14.5141. I think I've got the wrong exhibit	14 CHAIRPERSON: It's more a question of
15		number. Is it 16? 16, not 14. I apologise. Can we call	15 "un-zooming" I would think, than zooming.
16		that vehicle up?	16 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes. Were you aware
17	CHAIRPERSON:	This is 141. Is this the	17 that there was an NIU line here?
18		right one?	18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die
19	MR CHASKALSON SC:	5141, it's an enhanced	19 Voorsitter, dis wat ek getuig het, ek was nie bewus van
20		version of 5141 that doesn't enhance much. This is 5141A	20 hulle.
21		that you've called up. Go to 5141 itself. Now can we zoom	21 MR CHASKALSON SC: And you didn't see
22		in on the position of Brigadier Calitz's vehicle up at the	22 them from your position in your Nyala at any stage?
23		top of this photograph? And if you can just mark, identify	23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die
24		Brigadier Calitz – or I've got a marker; Brigadier Calitz,	24 Voorsitter.
25		that's your vehicle.	25 MR CHASKALSON SC: Were you at any stage

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19111</p> <p>1 looking at the koppie from your position in the Nyala?</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, ek sal nie sê ek</p> <p>3 het glad nie na die koppie gekyk nie. Ek glo dit was aan</p> <p>4 daardie kant en ons het ook later in daardie rigting gery,</p> <p>5 maar ek het glad nie daardie groepering van NIU opgemerk</p> <p>6 nie. Ek weet nie wat is die tyd miskien van hierdie foto</p> <p>7 nie en ek, dit lyk of ons besig was met die arrestasies in</p> <p>8 daardie groep daar voor.</p> <p>9 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, but your evidence</p> <p>10 yesterday was for 98% of the time you were inside the Nyala</p> <p>11 during those arrests.</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is hoekom ek sê</p> <p>13 ja, ek het – ek, die antwoord bly nee. Ek het hulle nie</p> <p>14 waargeneem nie.</p> <p>15 MR CHASKALSON SC: I see. So you weren't</p> <p>16 able to coordinate their movements either?</p> <p>17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As hulle vir my</p> <p>18 ingelig het hulle het nader gekom kon ek wel geweet het</p> <p>19 hulle beweeg in en 'n opdrag gegee het, maar ek het nie op</p> <p>20 daardie stadium geweet.</p> <p>21 MR CHASKALSON SC: So the only tactical</p> <p>22 units of which you were aware were the STF?</p> <p>23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Die enigste STF</p> <p>24 waarvan ek bewus was, was die pantser voertuig. Ek dink</p> <p>25 dit was Kolonel Gaffley, ja.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19113</p> <p>1 Voorsitter, ek het glad nie toe ons daar was vasgestel waar</p> <p>2 hulle was nie. Volgens my sou hulle die koppie 1 agter</p> <p>3 "ge-sweep" het en dan sou hulle dan die sitrap deurgegee</p> <p>4 het.</p> <p>5 MR CHASKALSON SC: And you weren't</p> <p>6 interested in having them accessible for this operation at</p> <p>7 koppie 3?</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, hierdie was 'n</p> <p>9 suiwer uiteendryf aksie gewees met die Openbare Orde</p> <p>10 Polisiëringseenhede en daardie lede was nie gebruik vir</p> <p>11 uiteendrywing nie.</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: Brigadier, I can</p> <p>13 understand your contention about a "suiwer uiteendryf"</p> <p>14 action in relation to the option that you took, rounding up</p> <p>15 some suspects to the northwest of the koppie, but in</p> <p>16 relation to what was going on inside the koppie it seems</p> <p>17 anything but a "suiwer uiteendryf aksie." It's confronting</p> <p>18 a group of armed, and in some cases armed with firearms,</p> <p>19 you say, strikers in terrain where there are hiding places</p> <p>20 everywhere and where visibility is very poor. How can that</p> <p>21 be an ordinary dispersion action?</p> <p>22 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, in fairness, the</p> <p>23 witness is not there when that is happening. He is</p> <p>24 elsewhere, and he is not even coordinating that effort. He</p> <p>25 is not saying they were encircled there for the purposes of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19112</p> <p>1 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, there were two</p> <p>2 STF vehicles of which you should have been aware because</p> <p>3 they were both part of your reorganisation line. There's</p> <p>4 also a Scorpion.</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja-nee, ek bedoel nou</p> <p>6 wat saam met die waterkanon beweeg het onder protection,</p> <p>7 ja. Ek praat van die pantser voertuig.</p> <p>8 MR CHASKALSON SC: I'm talking more</p> <p>9 broadly at scene 2. The only tactical vehicles of which</p> <p>10 you were aware were the STF vehicles.</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Korrek.</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: And the only tactical</p> <p>13 units of which you were aware at scene 2 were the STF.</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit sal korrek wees.</p> <p>15 MR CHASKALSON SC: So you weren't in a</p> <p>16 position to coordinate any tactical forces other than the</p> <p>17 STF at scene 2?</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nie op daardie stadium</p> <p>19 wat ek van bewus was nie, nee.</p> <p>20 MR CHASKALSON SC: And did you take any</p> <p>21 steps to establish the position of the – sorry, other than</p> <p>22 the STF, I think I said NIU but I meant other than the STF.</p> <p>23 Did you take any steps at any stage to establish the</p> <p>24 position of the NIU?</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnrr die</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19114</p> <p>1 dispersal.</p> <p>2 MR CHASKALSON SC: The witness is the</p> <p>3 operational commander of an operation in which he ordered</p> <p>4 people to get out and engage inside a koppie, which he</p> <p>5 knows is difficult terrain –</p> <p>6 CHAIRPERSON: I don't think, to be fair,</p> <p>7 he said – it's not as simple as that. He said he ordered</p> <p>8 them to get out and engage and he said in answer to a</p> <p>9 question I asked him he didn't know at that stage whether</p> <p>10 they were in the koppie or out of the koppie or some out of</p> <p>11 the koppie and some in the koppie. So the point you put is</p> <p>12 half right. At least insofar as it relates to those who he</p> <p>13 thought might well be in the koppie the question is</p> <p>14 correct, but for the rest he didn't quite know and he was</p> <p>15 receiving instructions from the air as to what was going</p> <p>16 on, so perhaps you can reformulate the question slightly to</p> <p>17 avoid objection.</p> <p>18 [14:16] MR CHASKALSON SC: Insofar as it related</p> <p>19 to what was taking place inside the koppie, this wasn't an</p> <p>20 ordinary dispersion action. I would have thought to any</p> <p>21 operational commander it would have been fairly clear that</p> <p>22 if the operation didn't succeed immediately tactical</p> <p>23 intervention was going to be necessary.</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek dink nie daar was</p> <p>25 enige van daardie inligting deur gegee wat u nou van praat</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19115</p> <p>1 aan my nie, nee.</p> <p>2 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well let me go to one</p> <p>3 of your instructions. If we go to the Protea Coin video at</p> <p>4 16:09:43.</p> <p>5 CHAIRPERSON: Give us the exhibit</p> <p>6 number, is this from the transcript?</p> <p>7 MR CHASKALSON SC: CC22.</p> <p>8 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.</p> <p>9 MR CHASKALSON SC: At, let's start at</p> <p>10 12:02 because this is when Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak is</p> <p>11 telling that there are two bodies at the back of the second</p> <p>12 koppie.</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: To translate it into ETV</p> <p>14 time is what?</p> <p>15 MR CHASKALSON SC: 16:09:32. Your</p> <p>16 response to Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak and we may need to</p> <p>17 play it, I'll tell you what the transcript actually says</p> <p>18 because I'm not sure it's on your GGG25. Your response is</p> <p>19 Salmon and will you confirm that Salmon is Lieutenant</p> <p>20 Colonel Vermaak's first name? Can you confirm that?</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: Salmon.</p> <p>22 MR CHASKALSON SC: Salmon.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: I would expect Salmon.</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As ek net die plek op</p> <p>25 die transcript waar jy nou lees, ek het nie -</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19117</p> <p>1 it's his voice.</p> <p>2 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well let's ask the</p> <p>3 Brigadier do you recall that exchange and do you recall</p> <p>4 that the person saying Salmon is yourself.</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Maybe we must play it</p> <p>6 and hear the voice then it's fine. Because I can't really</p> <p>7 recall Salmon, Salmon or someone, miskien as ek dit hoor</p> <p>8 kan ek dalk net weer gaan.</p> <p>9 MR CHASKALSON SC: Can we then play the</p> <p>10 audio or play the video with audio.</p> <p>11 [VIDEO SHOWN]</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: Do you recognise that</p> <p>13 as your own voice?</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die</p> <p>15 Voorsitter.</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: So you said to</p> <p>17 Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak Salmon talk to the vehicles in</p> <p>18 the small koppie there are several people hiding in the</p> <p>19 small koppie. So you knew that there were some people</p> <p>20 hiding in the small koppie.</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was daardie</p> <p>22 gedeelte aan die linker kant gewees.</p> <p>23 MR CHASKALSON SC: Can we maybe -</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Op die koppie, ja, dit</p> <p>25 is reg.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19116</p> <p>1 MR CHASKALSON SC: It's 12:13.</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Jy sê dis net na die</p> <p>3 twee bodies se report.</p> <p>4 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes. Maybe we should</p> <p>5 play it for everyone to hear so that it can be heard. Can</p> <p>6 we -</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: The only thing is mine</p> <p>8 doesn't have times to it. So I was just looking at, mine</p> <p>9 just says male voice, male voice without any reference to</p> <p>10 times. So I got it now where it says the two bodies, you</p> <p>11 said that is 16:09:32.</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, 12:02 on this</p> <p>13 video.</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Then the next male</p> <p>15 voice starts with, "ah Salmon talk to the vehicles at the</p> <p>16 small koppie," that one?</p> <p>17 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's correct.</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Okay, I got it.</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps we should listen</p> <p>20 to it unless it's going to take a long time.</p> <p>21 MR CHASKALSON SC: It shouldn't if we</p> <p>22 just play it.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: Not very clear but perhaps</p> <p>24 it would be helpful because the transcript as I understand</p> <p>25 it just says the male voice. Now he can tell us whether</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19118</p> <p>1 MR CHASKALSON SC: Now which, can you</p> <p>2 just clarify what you meant in relation to the koppie and</p> <p>3 what you meant in relation to the linker kant.</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: When you see the time</p> <p>5 it's when we were busy with the arrest on that side. So</p> <p>6 that must have been obviously when I looked at that side I</p> <p>7 saw that there was some movement at that koppie.</p> <p>8 MR CHASKALSON SC: But at that side are</p> <p>9 you referring to koppie, when you say movement, movement at</p> <p>10 koppie 3?</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, the previous</p> <p>12 photograph you saw me on top and then -</p> <p>13 MR CHASKALSON SC: 5141 if we can have</p> <p>14 that back.</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: That's correct ja.</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: So you saw movement</p> <p>17 inside the koppie from your position?</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: No, I don't say</p> <p>19 inside, I said there was movement there and then I said to</p> <p>20 him talk to the vehicles because there was some silence on</p> <p>21 the vehicles, you can see his reply is ja that's what I've</p> <p>22 tried to take the Nyalas to Brigadier but they're not very</p> <p>23 successful with it.</p> <p>24 MR CHASKALSON SC: No, Brigadier, slow</p> <p>25 down. I'm interested in you say there are several people</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19119</p> <p>1 in the small koppie hiding in the small koppie. So you 2 must have seen people hiding in the small koppie. 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: No. 4 MR CHASKALSON SC: That was in koppie 3. 5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: No, I can't say I see 6 hiding in the small, maybe dit was 'n afleiding wat ek 7 gemaak het want ek het die persone daar gesien en daarom 8 het ek gesé die voertuie, hy moet hulle inpraat soontoe. 9 MR CHASKALSON SC: But your 10 communications speaks for itself, it says hiding in the 11 small koppie. You told Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak there 12 were people hiding in the small koppie, that's what you 13 thought at the time, is that correct? 14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was my woorde 15 gewees ja en ek het nou vir u gesé wat ek daarby bedoel. 16 CHAIRPERSON: - what you meant by that. 17 If you said there are people hiding in the small koppie I 18 would have thought that meant there were people hiding in 19 the small koppie or am I over simplifying it? 20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, dit is heeltemal 21 korrek, mnr die Voorsitter, hy het net gesé ek het gesien 22 daar is persone was daar, dis nie dat ek hulle fisies 23 gesien weg kruip het in die koppie nie. Maar dit was 'n 24 afleiding wat ek gemaak het. Ek het gesien daar's beweging 25 en ek het vir die voertuie gesé om dan in daardie rigting</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19121</p> <p>1 document the Brigadier is, I don't have the Brigadier's 2 document. So maybe the Brigadier can answer your question. 3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mine is marked GGG35 4 and on top it is SHARC CALS transcript of Lonmin Chopper 5 video but there's no times to it and that is why I 6 yesterday or the day before we testified that this is the 7 ones that I mentioned to you, 11 minutes or 13 minutes into 8 but there's no times indicated to this, every, I think it's 9 about seventh or eighth entry just got a slot on it. But 10 that's the one that I was testifying on and that's the only 11 one that I worked with. So I thought it was the official 12 document that was handed in with the exhibit number. So, 13 but that's the only one I got. 14 MR CHASKALSON SC: Commissioner Hemraj, 15 maybe at the tea adjournment we can just compare the two 16 documents and establish your document, I am in fact working 17 off my own working document because I need exact times for 18 each communication to be able to put them to the Brigadier. 19 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you very 20 much. 21 MR CHASKALSON SC: So you were you of the 22 view from what you had seen that there were people hiding 23 in the small koppie? 24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het gesé dit is die 25 afleiding wat ek gemaak het, ja.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19120</p> <p>1 te gaan want dit is die afleiding wat ek gemaak het, hulle 2 sal weg kruip agter daardie obstruksies wat daar is. 3 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Chaskalson, the 4 amended transcript of the audio is that still GGG35 or is 5 there another exhibit? 6 MR CHASKALSON SC: There isn't, to the 7 best of my knowledge there isn't an agreed amended 8 transcript. We have some corrections to make to GGG35 9 still ourselves. 10 CHAIRPERSON: Sooner or later and I'd 11 hope sooner rather than later we would have agreement on 12 that and we would have an updated amended version of that 13 transcript because obviously it's quite an important 14 document. 15 MR CHASKALSON SC: It's a very important 16 document, Chairperson, our problem is we are trying to get 17 the audio enhanced and it's been a very lengthy process and 18 we are very confident that the enhancement of the audio 19 will reveal a much fuller and more accurate transcript then 20 GGG35. 21 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Is the Brigadier 22 reading from an amended document because I can't quite 23 follow some of the excerpts that he's referring to in the 24 GGG35 that we have. 25 MR CHASKALSON SC: I'm not sure what</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19122</p> <p>1 MR CHASKALSON SC: And if we run the tape 2 forward, before we do let me tell what I say the transcript 3 says and then we can listen for it. Brigadier Vermaak says 4 ja that's – 5 CHAIRPERSON: He's a colonel. 6 MR CHASKALSON SC: Colonel Vermaak says, 7 "ja that's where I'm trying to take the Nyals in," I think 8 GGG75 says why, it actually says where but I'm not very 9 successful with it. "Papa7 go straight, Papa7 go straight, 10 water cannon go with Papa7 on your right hand side." Then 11 you come in and you say, "water cannon go forward, water 12 cannon go forward there's a group hiding in the middle 13 there. Water cannon go forward, go forward I said, go 14 forward left, left, left." Do you accept that that's what 15 the transcript says or would you like us to play it. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Let's listen to it first. 17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: I've got the 18 transcript and that's the exact words, that's why I'm 19 saying I don't know the time of this and the position of 20 the water cannons but yes I did give the instruction. 21 CHAIRPERSON: You accept the accuracy of 22 the transcript. Then perhaps Mr Chaskalson will be able to 23 tell us what the time was. 24 MR CHASKALSON SC: The Brigadier's second 25 statement, "water cannon go forward, water cannon go</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19123</p> <p>1 forwards there's a group hiding in the middle there, water 2 cannon go forward go forward I said, go forward, left, 3 left, left," that's at 12:35 on the Protea Coin, it starts 4 at 12:35 on the Protea Coin video CC22 which is 16:10:05. 5 Now, Brigadier, from that command that you issued to the 6 water cannon you had a very clear sense in your own mind of 7 where people were hiding because you were directing the 8 water cannon to a particular position. Can you recall 9 where that was?</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 11 Voorsitter, as jy na die sin kyk go forward, go forward as 12 ek dan gekyk na die koppie sou ek dan die waterkanon gesien 13 het wat seker oppad was in daardie rigting en ek het hom 14 dan gesê as ek sê go left beteken hy was aan die regter 15 kant van dan die koppie tussen, ek sou skat tussen my 16 voertuig en daai een. So dit is waar ek dan vir die 17 waterkanon sou gesê gaan na die koppie toe.</p> <p>18 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well maybe we can look 19 at the video because we can actually see something that 20 approximates what you say there. Can we go back to the 21 video at 12:13 and now we're going to need to zoom, I'm not 22 sure if you can zoom. Just pause so that we can get your 23 zoom correct. Can you take, the scale of the zoom is fine 24 but we need to focus on the koppie. So if you can just 25 move that square down towards the, in a diagonal direction</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19125</p> <p>1 me maybe then I can see because we know what time we stand 2 off with the arrests. We make it 16:09 and now if you say 3 this one is 16:10 but I see I'm alone there and I know I 4 wasn't alone when we make the arrests. So now there's only 5 three vehicles apart where there was cluster of vehicles. 6 So I'm not sure what time is this video, if I can just get 7 that. If you can see just, when you say JOC Chopper, JOC 8 Chopper in between there I give the report of the arrests 9 that we were busy with effecting.</p> <p>10 MR CHASKALSON SC: At 16:09:48 is the 11 time at this picture which is 12:18 on the Lonmin Chopper 12 video.</p> <p>13 BRIGADIER CALITZ: So it's not 16:10:05? 14 MR CHASKALSON SC: No, it's about 15 15 seconds earlier.</p> <p>16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Just give the correct 17 time again, 16?</p> <p>18 MR CHASKALSON SC: We have, what we see 19 is 12:18 on the video. 12:18 on the video is 16:09:48. So 20 this is the point at which Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak is 21 saying that's where I'm trying to take the vehicles but I'm 22 not being very successful. Now if we play it and I would 23 ask the Commissioners and yourself Brigadier to keep your 24 eye on these vehicles which I'm gesturing to at the far 25 right corner of the koppie or let's call it the west corner</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19124</p> <p>1 down to the right. Back there, that's great and if you can 2 zoom in on the koppie itself. Sorry, if you're going into 3 the, just go to that triangle, ja that's great. Okay can 4 you stop at that point so that we can play back and if you 5 take us back to, to 12:13 and if you can just pause there 6 for a minute. Brigadier, I'm pointing out, sorry your 7 vehicle, can we just move the zoom a little, the zoom 8 section of a bit more to the right. Just pause. That 9 would be your vehicle Papa1 that I'm pointing out now which 10 at time, I can't see the video time I'm afraid. Well 11 first, Brigadier, would you confirm that that would your 12 vehicle?</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: You better describe for 14 those who are going to read the record later what vehicle 15 you're pointing to. There are three Nyals or thee 16 vehicles in a line. The right hand side of the picture 17 more or less in line and then there's another one somewhere 18 to the right. If you draw a straight line parallel to the 19 bottom of the page from the one on the right towards the 20 left you go through the middle of those three Nyals in a 21 line or three vehicles in a line and that one is yours I 22 think that's the one that's been pointed out, am I correct?</p> <p>23 MR CHASKALSON SC: Brigadier, would you 24 confirm that that's your vehicle?</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: If you say the time to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19126</p> <p>1 of the koppie because it's, right will change as the 2 helicopter goes around and around. One of them is a water 3 cannon and one of them is a Nyala and those are the 4 vehicles you're trying to direct.</p> <p>5 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry just to get a 6 description of that on record. That line that I referred 7 to of three vehicles, if one continues that line up towards 8 the top of the page it, as it approaches the koppie itself 9 to the left of it there is what looks like a white blob at 10 the moment, in fact I think two white blobs is that right, 11 Mr Chaskalson?</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's correct, Chair.</p> <p>13 CHAIRPERSON: Those are the vehicles 14 you're referring to, one of them you say is a water cannon, 15 which one, can you show us?</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: It's the one that will 17 respond to the Brigadier's instructions shortly. So if we 18 can just run the video forward and I can't remember which 19 one is the water cannon and which one is the Nyala. I 20 suspect, well the bigger one will be the water cannon which 21 would probably make it the one on the right hand side. Can 22 I ask for the sound to be played again because we need to 23 see picture with sound and if we and if we can run it from 24 there.</p> <p>25 [14:35] [VIDEO SHOWN]</p>

	Page 19127		Page 19129
1	MR CHASKALSON SC: So Brigadier, you were	1	middle." Dis wat ek voorheen gesê het en dan het ek ook
2	directing the water cannon into the koppie with a view to	2	vir hulle gesê "Go left, left, left." Dit is die wat ek
3	dealing with a group that you had inferred were hiding in	3	gehoor het ook dan van die chopper af. Van my posisie af
4	the koppie and you had a sense of where they were hiding.	4	sou dit vir my onmoontlik gewees het om te sien wat presies
5	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, as ons nou na die	5	in die middel aangaan.
6	video geluister het en ons ook na die transcript kyk sou u	6	MR CHASKALSON SC: Brigadier, you
7	sien net voor wat ek gesê het is die "water cannon go left"	7	wouldn't have seen "Go left, left, left" from the chopper
8	en waar Kolonel Vermaak dan probeer het om die persone te	8	because what the chopper said, "Go with papa7 on your right
9	beduij watter kant toe, en ek het basies daardie presiese	9	hand side" and in fact it said, "Papa7 go straight, papa7
10	boodskap herhaal omdat ek met 'n basis stel sit, so miskien	10	go straight, water cannon go with papa7 on your right hand
11	is dit net 'n sterker boodskap. So vanwaar ek gesien het,	11	side." It didn't instruct the water cannon to go left.
12	is presies wat Kolonel Vermaak gesê het in die vorige een,	12	You must have known that the water cannon had to go left to
13	"Go straight, water cannons go left" en toe het ek gesien	13	get round papa7 into the koppie.
14	van daar af daardie waterkanon en ek het verduidelik hulle	14	BRIGADIER CALITZ: U sien miskien,
15	moet na hulle linkerkant toe gaan soos die chopper met	15	Voorsitter, dit is waar ons miskien verskil. As ek kan
16	hulle praat.	16	lees presies soos my transcript sê, wat op die dinges is,
17	MR CHASKALSON SC: So are you suggesting,	17	is "Papa7 go straight, papa7 go straight, water cannon go
18	Brigadier, that the deployment of the water cannon to the	18	left, papa7 on your right hand side." Jy het die "on left"
19	koppie to engage or to confront a group of hiding strikers	19	nou net uitgelos wat wel in my transcript is, so ek werk
20	in the koppie was initiated not by you but by Lieutenant-	20	met dit wat ek kan uit getuig op hierdie stadium.
21	Colonel Vermaak?	21	MR CHASKALSON SC: My transcript may be
22	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, ek sê net die	22	incorrect but we can possibly –
23	opdrag is herhaal. Kolonel Vermaak is die persoon uit die	23	CHAIRPERSON: Can we listen to it? I
24	lug uit wat kan sien presies waarnatoe hy daardie voertuie	24	know you say it's going to be enhanced but perhaps if we
25	wil vat en ek het net daardie opdrag dan, kan ek sê	25	listen very carefully we may hear something.
	Page 19128		Page 19130
1	beklemtoon, weer vir hulle gegee.	1	MR CHASKALSON SC: 12:0 is where it
2	MR CHASKALSON SC: Ja, Brigadier, but	2	should be.
3	what your answer doesn't address is the fact that before	3	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]
4	Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak started directing the koppie,	4	MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, I stand by my
5	directing the water cannon, you had identified that there	5	transcript.
6	were several people in the small koppie hiding in the small	6	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Meneer, nee, duidelik.
7	koppie and you had actually ordered him to talk to the	7	Kom ons gaan terug dan sal ek vra waar hulle moet pause en
8	vehicles in the small koppie for that purpose. So you were	8	dan luister ons net. Hy het duidelik gesê "Water cannon go
9	the person who presumably must have had a sense of where	9	left." Kom ons gaan net, op my versoek asseblief mnr die
10	these people were hiding.	10	Voorsitter, gaan terug. Ek dink ons het hom net te ver gev
11	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek	11	–
12	dink as ons na die hele transcript, as u bietjie vorentoe	12	CHAIRPERSON: Please comply with the
13	kyk sal u sien, "Alright guys, you've got them in the	13	request of the witness.
14	middle, they're going to break through," daar was sekere	14	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Waar hy begin met
15	gedeeltes waar Kolonel Vermaak in hierdie wat ek het,	15	"Papa7 go straight, papa7 go straight," daardie
16	GGG35, wel met hulle gepraat het. En toe is daar 'n stuk	16	gedeeltetjie, net daardie sin.
17	stilte, dis waar ons besig was met die arrestasies en toe	17	MR CHASKALSON SC: 12:20. Can we just
18	het hy daar gepraat en ek het vir hom gevra om dan die	18	run back to 12:20?
19	voertuie in te praat na daardie koppie toe, wat hy dan vir	19	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Hy gaan sê "Papa7 go
20	my gesê het hy was besig om te doen... So dit is nie dat ek	20	straight, papa7 go straight," en dan net na water cannon,
21	die waterkanonne eerste in gevra het nie, ek het vir hom	21	hoor wat dan gesê word.
22	gesê hy moet die voertuie in praat soontoe en toe het hy	22	[VIDEO IS SHOWN]
23	gepraat met papa7 en dan ook die "Water cannon go left," as	23	BRIGADIER CALITZ: "Water cannon go
24	ons nou die vorige sin sê, en ek het herhaal "Water cannon	24	left." Gaan bietjie terug 'n sekond. Hoor net wat sê hy
25	go forward, go forward, there's a group hiding in the	25	na "water cannon."

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19131</p> <p>1 [VIDEO IS SHOWN]</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Hy sê definitief</p> <p>3 "Water cannon go left, papa7 on your right hand side." So</p> <p>4 dit is baie duidelik.</p> <p>5 MR CHASKALSON SC: I don't hear it that</p> <p>6 way, perhaps we will have this debate later with an</p> <p>7 enhanced tape but even if you're right, you continued –</p> <p>8 let's go back and play the whole tape because several</p> <p>9 seconds later you're continuing to direct the water cannon.</p> <p>10 Now how can you do that if you can't see the water cannon</p> <p>11 and don't know where the water cannon is supposed to be</p> <p>12 going? So let's go back to 12:20 and run through it one</p> <p>13 last time. Can we just play it through, with audio?</p> <p>14 [VIDEO SHOWN]</p> <p>15 MR CHASKALSON SC: So you say "Water</p> <p>16 cannon go forward, forward, forward, no, no, no, go left."</p> <p>17 Could you possibly have been saying that without seeing</p> <p>18 where the water cannon was going?</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Soos ek getuig het vir</p> <p>20 u, mnr die Voorsitter, as ek hom gekyk het op daardie</p> <p>21 stadium waar Kolonel Vermaak gesê het hulle moet ingaan,</p> <p>22 het ek gesê "Water cannons go forward, go forward," dan op</p> <p>23 'n stadium het ek gesê, "I said go forward, no, go left,</p> <p>24 left, left." So ek het aanvanklik vir hulle gesê "Go</p> <p>25 forward, go forward," en toe herhaal het, want onthou die</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19133</p> <p>1 what is it necessary to repeat the order for? I have</p> <p>2 difficulty with that but perhaps there's an explanation.</p> <p>3 Please, if there is, give it to me.</p> <p>4 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, do you have an</p> <p>5 explanation, Brigadier?</p> <p>6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p> <p>7 nee, ek kan net vir u sê dat die chopper wat met die</p> <p>8 voertuig gepraat het, op daardie stadium het ek 'n basis</p> <p>9 stel gehad en soos hulle gepraat het, het ek net die woorde</p> <p>10 herhaal daar. Ek dink dit het miskien op 'n ander</p> <p>11 geleentheid, as ek dit nie mis het nie, het dit ook gebeur.</p> <p>12 Ek moet net gaan kyk, waar hy dan gesê het as die</p> <p>13 waterkanonne net kan wag. Ek dink dit is net op die</p> <p>14 volgende – o, dit was die waar hy gesê het die waterkanonne</p> <p>15 "can wait there" en toe het ek vir die waterkanon gesê</p> <p>16 "hold back." So dit is soos hy aan my rapporteer, dit is</p> <p>17 dan die koördinering wat ek doen na die grond voertuie toe.</p> <p>18 MR CHASKALSON SC: But Brigadier, I go</p> <p>19 back to my original question. You initiated the idea of</p> <p>20 directing the water cannon to a group that you believed</p> <p>21 were hiding in the koppie. You initiated that. That</p> <p>22 didn't come from Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak, so where did</p> <p>23 you think that group was hiding and where did you see them</p> <p>24 or where did you see movement from which you inferred</p> <p>25 hiding in the koppie?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19132</p> <p>1 chopper het gesê nee, hulle moet links gaan. So daar</p> <p>2 behoort 'n opening daar te wees waar die chopper dan vir</p> <p>3 hulle gesê het "Go left."</p> <p>4 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, Brigadier, I</p> <p>5 want to put to you that either you're being deliberately</p> <p>6 obtuse now or you have a very strange manner of conducting</p> <p>7 an operation by remote control without sight.</p> <p>8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: No, that –</p> <p>9 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Chaskalson, I don't</p> <p>10 think that's justified. If I understand him correctly he</p> <p>11 is saying the bit about "go left" is not his voice but</p> <p>12 Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak's, isn't that so?</p> <p>13 MR CHASKALSON SC: No, that's not what he</p> <p>14 is saying. He is saying the thing about "go left" is his</p> <p>15 voice, he remembered that Colonel Vermaak had said go left</p> <p>16 earlier and that's why he said go left.</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: If you hadn't, if you</p> <p>18 couldn't see them how did you whether they'd gone left or</p> <p>19 not? That's what worries me. I can understand –</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter ja,</p> <p>21 dis hoekom ek sê ek het net die woorde herhaal.</p> <p>22 CHAIRPERSON: No, but how did you know</p> <p>23 they hadn't gone left? I mean why say go left if you can't</p> <p>24 see what's going on, an instruction is being given, "go</p> <p>25 left," for all you know they might have gone left. So why,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19134</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As ek net kan weet</p> <p>2 waar verwys u na dat ek geïnisieer het dat hulle na die</p> <p>3 koppie toe gaan?</p> <p>4 MR CHASKALSON SC: "Salmon talk to the</p> <p>5 vehicles in the small koppie, there are several people in</p> <p>6 the small koppie hiding in the small koppie." That's the</p> <p>7 first mention of a group of people hiding in the small</p> <p>8 koppie.</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, daarna het ek</p> <p>10 verwys na die voertuie, die papa Nyalas, die voertuie wat</p> <p>11 saam met ons was in die dispersion. Die eerste verwysing</p> <p>12 daar na die water cannon, dit was Kolonel Vermaak se woorde</p> <p>13 waar hy dan met die waterkanon gepraat het en ek het dit</p> <p>14 net herhaal.</p> <p>15 MR CHASKALSON SC: You see –</p> <p>16 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Sorry. Mr</p> <p>17 Chaskalson, there's an entry on, it seems 09:43 to 10:05</p> <p>18 where the last sentence reads, "Can you maybe, that Nyala</p> <p>19 is in front of the water cannon, if they can move then the</p> <p>20 people are caught down there in the middle of that koppie."</p> <p>21 Does that bear reference to the same incident? I have it,</p> <p>22 square brackets [9.43 to 10:05] on GGG35.</p> <p>23 MR CHASKALSON SC: That is a</p> <p>24 communication from Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak.</p> <p>25 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And then –</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19135</p> <p>1 MR CHASKALSON SC: At 10:28 in fact.</p> <p>2 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And then two</p> <p>3 entries down, "Alright guys, you've got them in the middle,"</p> <p>4 they're going to break through, they're going to break</p> <p>5 through." That's just before [11:25].</p> <p>6 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's again</p> <p>7 Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak but then he says they're going</p> <p>8 to break through and in fact if one looks at what happens</p> <p>9 at that point is people run out to the south-west of the</p> <p>10 koppie where they are confronted by Captain Kidd's group.</p> <p>11 It seems to be a different incident. Well, not it seems to</p> <p>12 be a different incident, it's almost definitely a different</p> <p>13 incident. But Brigadier, I will move on from here but I</p> <p>14 want to put to you that from this transcript it's clear</p> <p>15 that you could see enough to know that there were some</p> <p>16 people hiding in the small koppie and to know also the</p> <p>17 general location in which they were hiding because you were</p> <p>18 directing a water cannon there. What is your response to</p> <p>19 that?</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, ek stem nie met u</p> <p>21 saam nie, mnr die Voorsitter.</p> <p>22 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, I'll leave it at</p> <p>23 that and for the rest it can be argument on credibility.</p> <p>24 Brigadier, I put to you earlier that the dispersion action</p> <p>25 that you chose to address yourself was a simple dispersion</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19137</p> <p>1 maar ek kan nie sê hoeveel dit was. Ek weet iewers in</p> <p>2 exhibit L het hulle melding gemaak daarvan en ek dink</p> <p>3 Kolonel Vermaak se foto's het ook op verskeie plekke – ek</p> <p>4 het verwys op 'n stadium na slide 205, dink ek, in exhibit</p> <p>5 L wat ek gesê het waar anders sou die mense heen gaan? Dit</p> <p>6 is duidelik dat die groter groep mense in 'n noordwestelike</p> <p>7 rigting wegbeweeg het.</p> <p>8 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, Brigadier, if</p> <p>9 indeed the bulk of the people were to the north-west, why</p> <p>10 didn't you take the bulk of the armoured vehicles to the</p> <p>11 north-west and why didn't you head there directly yourself?</p> <p>12 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was in die rigting</p> <p>13 waarnatoe ek gegaan het.</p> <p>14 MR CHASKALSON SC: It's not in the</p> <p>15 direction where you went directly. You first went parallel</p> <p>16 with the koppie before turning up to the right. So your</p> <p>17 first movement was in the direction of the koppie. Do you</p> <p>18 want us to play that?</p> <p>19 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p> <p>20 nee, dit gaan nou weer oor rigting en wanneer het ons links</p> <p>21 gedraai en regs gedraai, die tyd. Ek sê vir u ek was in 'n</p> <p>22 noordwestelike rigting en dit is waar ons die arrestasies</p> <p>23 uitgevoer het asook die dispersion uitgevoer het.</p> <p>24 MR CHASKALSON SC: Again we can make the</p> <p>25 arguments on the basis of the electronic evidence at a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19136</p> <p>1 action but that you actually left the really difficult</p> <p>2 engagement at scene 2 to other people and that was going to</p> <p>3 be the engagement in the koppie. What's your response to</p> <p>4 that?</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het voorheen</p> <p>6 daaroor getuig, Mnr die Voorsitter, dat aan die</p> <p>7 noordwestelike kant die meerderheid van die mense was en</p> <p>8 dat dit vir my dieselfde uiteendrywing was, die van die</p> <p>9 koppie waar die waterkanonne die persone sal uiteen dryf,</p> <p>10 waar die arrestasies sal wees, asook aan die noordwestelike</p> <p>11 kant waar dieselfde uiteendrywing plaasgevind het met</p> <p>12 arrestasies.</p> <p>13 MR CHASKALSON SC: Brigadier, you've said</p> <p>14 the bulk of the people were to the north-west but I must</p> <p>15 put to you that the electronic evidence does not bear this</p> <p>16 out at all. I've asked you to refer me to any electronic</p> <p>17 evidence that shows this. I can't find any photograph that</p> <p>18 shows more than possibly 100, 150 people to the north-west.</p> <p>19 Are you aware or is the SAPS team aware of any other</p> <p>20 electronic evidence that shows the area to the north-west</p> <p>21 with more people in it?</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p> <p>23 nee, ek kan vir u getuig wat ek op daardie dag gesien het.</p> <p>24 Ek weet nie toe die foto's geneem is in watter rigting of</p> <p>25 watter angle, ek dink exhibit L het iets in waar persone –</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19138</p> <p>1 later stage but I want to put to you that it's not just</p> <p>2 that you left the difficult part of the operation to</p> <p>3 others, it's that in your statement you have unfairly tried</p> <p>4 to avoid responsibility for what went wrong at scene 2 by</p> <p>5 suggesting that the operation at scene 2 was under the</p> <p>6 command and control not of yourself but Lieutenant-Colonel</p> <p>7 Vermaak. Can I take you to paragraph 121?</p> <p>8 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, what paragraph</p> <p>9 number?</p> <p>10 MR CHASKALSON SC: 121.</p> <p>11 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: There you say, "There</p> <p>13 was still a large group of strikers to the north of where</p> <p>14 we were positioned. I instructed the Nyala to move in that</p> <p>15 direction. Some of the Nyalas accompanied the water</p> <p>16 cannons to what we now know as koppie 3, under command and</p> <p>17 instructions from Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak." Are you</p> <p>18 suggesting that the command of the operation at koppie 3</p> <p>19 was conducted by Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak?</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,</p> <p>21 weer eens, in die begin het ons getuig dat daar is</p> <p>22 verskillende groep bevelvoerders en toe ons in daardie</p> <p>23 rigting beweeg het, het ek die chopper gesê dat hy moet vir</p> <p>24 my die voertuie in daardie rigting vat en dan soos ons in</p> <p>25 terme van wat ons gebruik, eye in the sky, sal hy dan bevel</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19139</p> <p>1 neem oor die voertuie en vir hulle sê in watter rigting      2 hulle moet inbeweeg.</p> <p>3 CHAIRPERSON: Is that correct? If you      4 look at slide 147 of exhibit L, it deals with the air      5 monitoring team. He was the commander of the air      6 monitoring team, was he not, and what he had to do is set      7 out in the last – you can see that – in the last block of      8 slide 147. I don't see that he was given any command      9 power, authority.</p> <p>10 MR CHASKALSON SC: And maybe while you're      11 at it, Brigadier, you can compare that with 146 which deals      12 with the real aerial command which was Brigadier Fritz.</p> <p>13 [14:55] CHAIRPERSON: You see what the passage I      14 showed you says that your job was to provide real-time      15 feedback over the police radio and to the JOC, and send      16 cellular photographs – this is Vermaak's job, I'm sorry, if      17 – I was wrong. Provide real-time feedback over the police      18 radio and to the JOC, send cellular photographs from the      19 air via the GSM network to enhance situation awareness,      20 take still camera photos and download it at the JOC on      21 landing, and the third one, provide feedback to the      22 operational commander – that's to you – regarding the      23 protesters' actions around the neutral area. Now was there      24 a variation or a change at some stage where he was given      25 authority amounting to that of a commander? I know he was</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19141</p> <p>1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Sy taak, as ek hier      2 nou lees, ek het nou nog nie die bladsy voor my – aerial      3 command post. Dit was Brigadier Fritz wat dan die aerial      4 command post rol moes vervul het dan.</p> <p>5 CHAIRPERSON: So what you are suggesting      6 is that Colonel Vermaak was also going to in effect man –      7 if that's the right verb – an air command post from his      8 helicopter and he would – you see, one of the things      9 Brigadier Fritz was instructed to do, or authorised to do,      10 was to direct counteraction and so on. Now that obviously      11 was a commander position that he had, but are you      12 suggesting that there were two air commanders functioning      13 in the same airspace at the same time in different      14 helicopters?</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek      16 was glad nie in kontak met Brigadier Fritz nie. Hy het nie      17 met ons kontak gemaak of sitrappe deurgegee na my toe. Op      18 daardie stadium was dit net Kolonel Vermaak bo my.</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: I understand that, but      20 that's not an answer to this question. The question is are      21 you suggesting that there were two in effect air commanders      22 at the same time operating effectively in the same airspace      23 over Marikana in two different helicopters?</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: As ek dan die – ek, in      25 hindsight weet ek dat die aerial command, Brigadier Fritz</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19140</p> <p>1 the commander of the air monitoring team but that      2 presumably means he was have under his command the pilot      3 and the other people who were in the helicopter, but – or      4 am I missing something?</p> <p>5 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die      6 Voorsitter, dit was die plan gewees en ek dink die exhibit      7 L is geskryf volgens die plan. Sou alles uitloop soos wat      8 ons beplan het om te doen, met ander woorde dat ons sou      9 uitbeweeg het, 'n dispersion action, sou hy dan presies dit      10 gedoen het, provide feedback to the operational commander,      11 en dan ook lugfoto's geneem het met die dispersion action.      12 Omdat daar 'n aanval was en omdat die dinge dan van daar af      13 in 'n dispersion action oor gesit het en ek met hom      14 kommunikasie gehad het, was ek op daardie stadium nie met      15 Brigadier Fritz enigsins in kontak op die tjopper, maar      16 waarna mnr Chaskalson nou verwys, maar net met Kolonel      17 Vermaak, en ek het hom dan gevra, wetende dat hy ook 'n      18 ervare Openbare Orde Polisiéringslid is vir jare, ek dink      19 ek het getuig 20 of 30 jaar, het ek hom dan gevra om vir my      20 dan hierdie voertuie, die "eye in the sky" rol te doen en      21 dan beheer te vat oor hulle na daardie koppie.</p> <p>22 CHAIRPERSON: What role was Brigadier      23 Fritz playing which is set out in slide 146?</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: 1-4?</p> <p>25 CHAIRPERSON: 146.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19142</p> <p>1 was wel in die lug gewees. Dit het ek nou in hindsight      2 vasgestel, en hy sou dan, sou daar enige taktiese      3 ontplooiing wees, met ander woorde verder weg van die      4 Marikana dan sou hy dan daardie taktiese lede soontoe      5 direct het.</p> <p>6 MR CHASKALSON SC: Did you inform      7 Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak that he was now aerial      8 commander?</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het Kolonel Vermaak      10 ingelig toe ons gestaan het, staties, en van daar af het ek      11 en hy kommunikasie gehad op die radio en ek het vir hom die      12 versoek gestel dat hy vir my die karre moet vat en dan in      13 die koppie gaan en beheer vat uit die lug uit.</p> <p>14 MR CHASKALSON SC: And so you're saying      15 that Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak understood that he was      16 aerial commander and in control of the operation at – in      17 command of the operation at koppie 3?</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek sou so kan getuig,      19 ja.</p> <p>20 MR CHASKALSON SC: You see, if we look at      21 the transcript we don't see anything that reflects that at      22 all. We see Colonel Vermaak doing exactly what he was      23 supposed to be doing, which is providing information to you      24 as an eye in the sky, and so he describes to you what's      25 going on underneath him and where there's a need for him to</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19143</p> <p>1 direct vehicles where you want them to go he directs them 2 from the air. But the operational commands are all given 3 by you, not by him.</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: MnR die Voorsitter –</p> <p>5 MR CHASKALSON SC: We don't see him 6 giving any operational commands.</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek dink waar die 8 transcript begin, dit is miskien weereens as ek die regte 9 video transcript het, hy begin by "Water cannon go forward, 10 go forward, go straight, go straight," wat dan Kolonel 11 Vermaak se woorde is –</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: That's before the 13 vehicles even reached koppie 3, Brigadier.</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is hoekom ek vir u 15 gesê het toe ons daar staties was het ek vir Kolonel 16 Vermaak gesê van daardie punt af sal hy dan die voertuie 17 invat na koppie 3 toe. So van die begin af het hy die 18 voertuie "ge-direct" na daardie rigting toe en nie ek nie.</p> <p>19 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, just for 20 completeness of understanding, we have GGG8, which is the 21 statement of Brigadier Fritz explaining why he was not in 22 aerial command.</p> <p>23 MR CHASKALSON SC: Do we have a statement 24 from Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak saying that he was in 25 aerial command? I have yet to see that, and in our</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19145</p> <p>1 get out of the Nyalas under protection. Under protection, 2 get out. Get out there, engage. Get out there and engage 3 those vehicles with the task force." So why would it have 4 been necessary for you to give any order like that if 5 Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak was in charge of the operation 6 at koppie 3?</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: MnR die Voorsitter, ek 8 dink daardie vraag kan vir Kolonel Vermaak gevra word 9 waarom hy dit vir my versoek het en nie self met hulle 10 opdrag gegee het nie. Sou hy self daardie opdrag gegee het 11 was dit nie verkeerd nie. Die, maar hy het gesê dat 12 "Brigadier, daardie waterkanonne kan wag, die mense is nou 13 'ge-encircle.'" Dit was sy woorde aan my. Ek het 14 onmiddellik gereageer en gesê "Waterkanonne, hou terug," en 15 die POP mense klim uit onder beskerming en maak 16 arrestasies.</p> <p>17 CHAIRPERSON: May I ask you two 18 questions? Sorry. The first is did you specifically say 19 to Lieutenant Vermaak at some stage I'm asking you or 20 authorising you to take command from the air because you 21 can see what's going on and I can't? Did you ever say 22 anything of that kind specifically to him?</p> <p>23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: MnR die Voorsitter ja, 24 ek kan nie my presiese woorde onthou. Dit was nadat ons 25 teruggekyk het daardie eerste keer en gesien het die TRT</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19144</p> <p>1 consultations with him he said the exact opposite.</p> <p>2 CHAIRPERSON: You can't give evidence.</p> <p>3 It's now just after 3 o'clock. Perhaps it's an appropriate 4 stage for us to take the tea adjournment, but if you want 5 to round this point off first before we do that, please 6 proceed.</p> <p>7 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, I just want to 8 make one point because what I'd like to – well, look at the 9 transcript at page 18888, it's the transcript of this 10 Monday, lines 18 to 19.</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Sê net weer, 12 asseblief.</p> <p>13 MR CHASKALSON SC: 18888. Chairperson, 14 can I actually have three minutes now just to refer to two 15 passages, or should we –</p> <p>16 CHAIRPERSON: Yes.</p> <p>17 MR CHASKALSON SC: - take the 18 adjournment? Well, before we get to this, can we go back 19 to the – we don't even need to go. We've discussed it a 20 million times. I can just read. You'll recall the 21 exchange about people being encircled in the koppie. 22 Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak says "Papa1, if that water 23 cannon can wait, the people, they are encircled, you can 24 make arrests there now." So he gives a sitrep to you. You 25 then issue an order, "Okay, water cannons hold back. Guys,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19146</p> <p>1 volg nie op nie en ek het die heeltyd net met hom die 2 kommunikasie kon kry en toe het ek vir hom gesê "Dit lyk my 3 dis net ek en jy wat kommunikasie het, so vat vir my 4 asseblief beheer van hierdie voertuie, so, en gee vir my 5 terugvoer." So ek weet nie of die woordjie "beheer" of 6 wat, maar ek glo Kolonel Vermaak kan definitief getuig as 7 hy die woorde presies onthou, maar ek het aan hom gesê om 8 beheer te vat van die lug af en dan vir my terugvoer te 9 gee.</p> <p>10 CHAIRPERSON: At what stage was that?</p> <p>11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit was nog toe ons 12 gekommuniikeer het, toe ek nie met die agterste groep van 13 TRT kon verbinding kry nie en ek vir hom gevra het om vir 14 my terug te vlieg en te gaan kyk hoekom hulle nie kom nie 15 en dit is waar hy getel het, ek dink sy woorde was hy het 16 tot about 25 getel maar die VB het gesê, die voorvalleboek 17 inskrywing het gesê 18 bodies. Dit was op daardie stadium.</p> <p>18 CHAIRPERSON: So in other words after 19 scene 1 when you were in the vicinity of the dry riverbed?</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is na scene 1.</p> <p>21 CHAIRPERSON: After scene 1.</p> <p>22 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: When you were in the 24 vicinity of the dry riverbed. Is that right?</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, waarna ons verwys</p>

Page 19147

1 het, "dry riverbed." Dit is korrek. Bietjie voor dit,  
 2 maar ja.  
 3 MR CHASKALSON SC: And did you ever tell  
 4 all of the members of the operation that they were now  
 5 under the command of Colonel Vermaak insofar as they went  
 6 to koppie 3?

7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die  
 8 Voorsitter, ek dink die voertuie wat dan saam met ons  
 9 beweeg het, het onmiddellik gereageer en Kolonel Vermaak  
 10 het van daar af met die waterkanonne asook met die Casspir  
 11 en met die Nyalas gepraat en hulle het gereageer daarop.  
 12 Die bevelvoerders en die drywers het almal radio's in hulle  
 13 voertuie, so ek glo as ek dit, daardie opdrag gegee het,  
 14 was dit nie nodig om elke call sign apart te roep en dit  
 15 weer te herhaal nie. Dit is my antwoord.

16 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What was the reason  
 17 for asking Colonel Vermaak to take command of the vehicles?

18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Kommissaris, die  
 19 enigste ding is ek het nie, daar waar ons moes opgevolg  
 20 het, het ek gesien daar is 'n groep wat nou aan die  
 21 linkerkant opvolg en ek het ook gesien daar is 'n groter  
 22 groep aan die noordwestelike kant. So ek het geweet ek sal  
 23 die groep moet split in twee en op daardie stadium het ek  
 24 geweet van sy ondervinding van Openbare Orde Polisiëring en  
 25 hy was dan ook in 'n beter posisie uit die lug uit om

Page 19149

1 the first koppie. The eight armoured vehicles formed a  
 2 line to prevent the group from moving back to the scene or  
 3 to the residential area. The group was about 500 people –  
 4 the group of about 500 people moved back to the "agterste  
 5 koppie," that's the furthest koppie back, at 16:03. The  
 6 Nyala and the two water cannons approached the koppie from  
 7 two sides and we heard someone reporting that shots were  
 8 being fired from the koppie at the members. At 16:21 the  
 9 groups moved into the koppie and arrests were made.  
 10 Helicopters then patrolled the area to monitor if there  
 11 were any further gatherings or processions arising  
 12 spontaneously. So that's what he says. He doesn't say  
 13 anything about giving any orders or receiving any  
 14 instructions to give orders. He does describe the action  
 15 by the Nyala and the two water cannons, but he – and the  
 16 groups moving in to conduct arrests, but he doesn't say  
 17 anything about he's having ordered it, but anyway, that's  
 18 something that presumably will have to be clarified when he  
 19 gives evidence. Can we take the tea adjournment at this  
 20 stage? Which we will now do.

21 MR CHASKALSON SC: Okay, absolutely,  
 22 Chairperson.

23 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS] COMMISSION RESUMES]

24 [15:29] COMMISSIONER: The commission resumes.  
 25 Brigadier, you're still under oath. Mr Chaskalson, do you

Page 19148

1 hierdie groep dan vir my te volg. So dit is waar ons dan  
 2 gesPLIT het. Dit was die een groep wat ons net die heeltyd  
 3 gevolg het, dan was dit vir my makliker gewees. Maar die  
 4 groepe was gesPLIT noordwes en na die koppie.  
 5 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well there's just  
 6 one thing I want to put to you. I'm sorry, I haven't given  
 7 you your full three minutes, but you can have some of it  
 8 after tea. In the statement by Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak,  
 9 which is exhibit GGG17, he doesn't say anything about that  
 10 of course. What he says in paragraph 7, admittedly dealing  
 11 with the situation before the time that you spoke of, he  
 12 talks about how you gave instructions – referring to the  
 13 third line of para 7 of that statement – and you gave  
 14 instructions to the members to launch an operation. It  
 15 almost appeared as if the members didn't hear and then he  
 16 says, "Ek het weer Brigadier Calitz se opdrag herhaal uit  
 17 die helikopter," because he got the impression they didn't  
 18 hear. "So I repeated Brigadier Calitz's opdrag, and he  
 19 then saw the members were acting. But of course he's still  
 20 talking about scene 1. Then he says, "Om 15:58," it's  
 21 15:58, we flew over the scene and noticed that a number of  
 22 people were lying on the ground. The members then, "Die  
 23 lede het weer groepeer," they then grouped again in line to  
 24 be able to handle any further attacks. Then he says at  
 25 16:01 the mass, the group I suppose came together behind

Page 19150

1 have any more questions for the witness?  
 2 MR CHASKALSON SC: I do have some  
 3 questions for the Brigadier. Brigadier, I don't want to  
 4 take this issue with Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak further but  
 5 I do want to put to you that this version of giving  
 6 Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak command at koppie 3 is an  
 7 incorrect version and is an attempt unfairly to saddle  
 8 Lieutenant Colonel Vermaak with responsibilities for  
 9 failure of command and control at koppie 3 when that  
 10 responsibility and failures were yours and not his.  
 11 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek wil net –  
 12 MR CHASKALSON SC: I just want to put  
 13 that to you, I'm going to argue it at that end of this  
 14 hearing you can respond to it now if there's anything that  
 15 you want to say in response to it.  
 16 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, ek wil maar net  
 17 gesê daar's 'n verskil tussen 'n aerial command en 'n  
 18 ground command. Die bevelvoerders op die voertuie bly nog  
 19 steeds die groep bevelvoerders, aerial command beteken die  
 20 inbring en die uitbring en die heen en weer geskuif van die  
 21 voertuie daar. Die opdragte wat hy gegee het dit sal gaan  
 22 en ek sal dan ook op die grond daardie opdragte kan  
 23 herhaal. Maar ek hoor wat u sê maar ek verskil van u  
 24 stelling.  
 25 MR CHASKALSON SC: And I want to put to

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19151</p> <p>1 you that it's really just one of several instances of your 2 giving versions in evidence before this commission that are 3 designed to absolve yourself from responsibility for what 4 happened at scene 3 and I want to –</p> <p>5 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Chaskalson, I think 6 that question in that form can't be allowed to remain as it 7 is.</p> <p>8 MR CHASKALSON SC: I am going to amplify 9 it.</p> <p>10 CHAIRPERSON: You have to give –</p> <p>11 MR CHASKALSON SC: Yes, no I know. 12 Absolutely and by way of illustration I'm going to refer 13 again to the version in relation to victim C and Lieutenant 14 Colonel Macintosh and after all of your concessions this 15 morning let's see what remains of that version. You've 16 conceded that the incident didn't happen at the same time 17 as the exchange between yourself and Lieutenant Colonel 18 Vermaak about, or you issued the order for people to engage 19 at the koppie. So you were wrong on that. You've conceded 20 that you didn't go immediately to victim C, you were wrong 21 on that. You've conceded that your vehicle wasn't the 22 first vehicle to go to victim C, it was in fact the last 23 armoured vehicle. That's a third part of your version that 24 you've conceded is incorrect and you've conceded that you 25 didn't drive directly to victim C at all. Instead you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19153</p> <p>1 about what the Brigadier has abandoned from his earlier 2 version we've already canvassed. They don't need to be put 3 to the Brigadier again. But -</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 5 nee ek verskil. Daar is aan my gevra of ek wil antwoord en 6 die voorstel was dat ons net deur een, een anderste sal ek 7 net as 'n geheel sê ek stem nie saam nie. Alhoewel ek wel 8 erken het dat ek net nie na C toe gery direk nie maar direk 9 na koppie 3 toe. So dit het ek erken. Vir die anders het 10 ek redes gegee. So dis nie laat ek concede het daar 11 volgens my of as ek die woorde reg verstaan nie.</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well I don't want to 13 enter this debate again. The record will speak to, for 14 itself on what facts the Brigadier has abandoned from his 15 earlier version. But what I do want to put to you is that 16 on the basis of how much you've abandoned in relation to 17 this incident at best we have to accept that your memory of 18 what happened is so unreliable that we shouldn't trust it 19 save where it's corroborated by some other evidence. 20 What's your response to that.</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het gesien daar was 22 'n liggie aan maar ek verstaan net kwart van wat u nou vir 23 my gesê het. Ek het nie mooi gehoor nie maar as u dit dalk 24 net kan ver my herhaal dan kan ek weer aandag gee en 25 luister en vir u 'n antwoord gee.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19152</p> <p>1 drove directly to the koppie. So that's a fourth part of 2 your version that you've now disavowed in the face of 3 irrefutable electronic evidence. Which leaves very little 4 of the version that we saw in your statement which was a 5 version which appeared to me to be designed to explain why 6 you only found out about koppie 3 on your version at the 7 16:47.</p> <p>8 CHAIRPERSON: You don't mean koppie 3 9 you mean koppie 1 surely?</p> <p>10 MR CHASKALSON SC: No, no. Well koppie 11 1, koppie 3 either.</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: Oh I see.</p> <p>13 MR CHASKALSON SC: Colonel what I do want 14 to put to you –</p> <p>15 MR SEMENYA SC: Sorry, Chair. Chair, the 16 other thing is Mr Chaskalson has put a whole series of 17 propositions without asking the witness to respond to each 18 one of them.</p> <p>19 CHAIRPERSON: Okay do you want to 20 respond to the propositions as a whole or singly?</p> <p>21 MR SEMENYA SC: And if I may, Chair, with 22 your permission invite my learned colleague to put one 23 proposition at a time, otherwise we don't understand what 24 is being dealt with and what has not been dealt with.</p> <p>25 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well the propositions</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19154</p> <p>1 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well what I want to 2 put to you is that on the basis of how much of a very 3 detailed version in relation to Lieutenant-Colonel 4 Macintosh, Victim C and the time it happened, the manner in 5 which it happened, how much of that you have now abandoned. 6 Your memory of what happened, your independent memory of 7 what happened would have to be a very unreliable memory and 8 –</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter -</p> <p>10 MR CHASKALSON SC: It doesn't, but hear 11 me out, Brigadier, because you need to answer the whole 12 question. It seems to me that this commission should not 13 rely on that memory save where it's corroborated, not just 14 in this, why is this incident different from any other 15 incident, why should your memory be trusted on other 16 incidents where on this incident you've accepted that it 17 was wrong on so many respects?</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 19 weereens alles rondom body C het ek van dieoggend af in 20 detail vir u verduidelik. Ek het gesê dat body C het wel 21 plaasgevind wat so was. Ek het gesê Kolonel Macintosh het 22 uitgespring en daarna toe gegaan wat so was. Ek het getuig 23 dat ek met Kolonel Pitsi gepraat het op daardie toneel wat 24 feitlik korrek is. Ek het getuig dat Kaptein Kidd het ek 25 opdragte gegee, hy kan self kom getuig daaroor as hy kom</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19155</p> <p>1 wat ook feitlik korrek is. Die enigste feit wat vir my nie      2 korrek is nie waarop ek ge, soos u die woord gebruik het      3 concede is, is dat in hindsight ons is nou wat is dit 18      4 maande na die tyd, my verklaring is gemaak voor ek begin      5 getuig het. Mnr die Voorsitter, het my gevra na die beste      6 van my vermoei is hoe ek dit onthou. Al wat ek 'n fout      7 gemaak het, ek het vir u gesê dat ek het met die voertuig      8 gery eers na Kolonel Macintosh en toe na die koppie toe      9 waar instead die video evidence toe ek dit sien toe kom dit      10 terug na my en sê goed ons het na die koppie toe gery en      11 vandaar af het ek gestap. So dit verander niks feitlik, as      12 ek my opinie kan gee niks feitlik aan my verklaring nie.      13 Die feite in die verklaring is presies net so. Dit gaan      14 oor die beweging van my voertuig en dit is die enigste iets      15 wat volgens u miskien nie credible of ek weet nie wat is      16 die woord wat u gebruik het nie. Die res het ek feitlik op      17 getuig en die feite is nog steeds so in my verklaring. Ek      18 het wel gesê dat ons moet paragraaf 124 en 123 omruil. Die      19 ander was op u eie tydlyn, die tydlyn was so deurmekaar en      20 ons het dit vanoggend uitgeklaar en nadat ons dit      21 uitgeklaar het, het ek dan saam met u gestem.</p> <p>22 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, Brigadier, so      23 your new version is that you drove your vehicle straight to      24 koppie 3 and then you got out and didn't go into koppie 3      25 but walked instead to Lieutenant Colonel Macintosh and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19157</p> <p>1 was die timeline. Niks oor die feitlik van wat gebeur het      2 nie. Maar dis net -</p> <p>3 CHAIRPERSON: As easy as that. It's the      4 sequence of events what came after what and what came      5 before what. But anyway we won't debate that now, those      6 are facts on the record aren't they. Mr Chaskalson's point      7 as I understand it is you, there were these mistakes that      8 you made. You now have given what you say is the correct      9 version. You say it's based upon the electronic      10 information. What Mr Chaskalson seems to say that absent      11 stuff that's supported by the electronic information it      12 would be unwise or unsafe to rely on what your, what you      13 remember. That's the point basically he's putting to you      14 and I understand you to say you don't agree with that.</p> <p>15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dis korrek, mnr die      16 Voorsitter.</p> <p>17 MR SEMENYA SC: But Chair, even as a      18 matter of law that's not correct. It may very well there      19 are credible witnesses who confirm his evidence and is not      20 confirmed by objective evidence and there will be no basis      21 to reject it, purely on that logic alone. But you are      22 leaving it to go because it's really matters for argument,      23 but it is not accurate.</p> <p>24 CHAIRPERSON: You've already given us      25 the advantage of a preliminary view of the arguments you're</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19156</p> <p>1 victim C, is that the new version.</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: I won't say it's a new      3 version. That's what I testified this morning on.</p> <p>4 CHAIRPERSON: It deviates on what you      5 said on Tuesday but that's the way you remembered it.</p> <p>6 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.</p> <p>7 CHAIRPERSON: You tell us that you've      8 seen the videos and your memory has been as it were      9 refreshed.</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is presies so,</p> <p>11 Kommissaris.</p> <p>12 CHAIRPERSON: There was also the problem      13 of chronology, you'll remember that, you say that 124      14 should be before 123, you conceded on Tuesday that there      15 was a problem with the chronology but you said 124 should      16 actually be after 125 as I remember it. But again, so your      17 chronology was all at sixes and sevens shall we say but now      18 you've changed that because you say you've seen the      19 electronic material and that's jogged your memory as to the      20 true sequence of events, is that what you're saying?</p> <p>21 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek, mnr die      22 Voorsitter en die chronology, die tweede een waarna u      23 verwys het, ek het die heeltyd gepraat oor die 13:48 so as      24 ek net van die begin af die tyd gehad het dan het ons      25 geweet waarom dit in te pas. So wat my net ge-confuse het</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19158</p> <p>1 going to address to us on that point when you have to.</p> <p>2 MR CHASKALSON SC: So let's look at the      3 new version. The new version is that you drove to koppie 3      4 directly and then instead of you yourself going into koppie      5 3 you choose instead to go to Colonel Macintosh, why did      6 you do that?</p> <p>7 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,      8 dit is in vanoggend se punt. Ek dink dis punt 9 wat ek      9 aangeraak het waar ek dit aangespreek het en gesê het ek      10 het geweet van Kolonel Macintosh wat uitgespring het en      11 gesê die lid word aangeval. So ek het voor my gesien dat      12 daar is persone besig gewees met die arrestasies, dit het      13 na 'n baie rustiger toneel gelyk. Ek het gesien Kolonel      14 Macintosh sit op sy hurke aan die regter kant in die veld.      15 So ek het daarna toe gegaan om myself te vergewis wat daar      16 plaasgevind het. Obviously was dit 'n baie ernstiger      17 toneel op daardie stadium vir my want ek het gesien hy sit      18 daar by 'n persoon gehurkend. So ek het gaan myself      19 vergewis wat by Kolonel Macintosh aangaan en terwyl ek by      20 Kolonel Macintosh was het hy aan my vertel dan die persoon      21 is oorlede. Ek weet nie of ek die res ook vir u moet sê      22 nie.</p> <p>23 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, but, Brigadier,      24 I need to just understand what was going through your mind.      25 First can we establish are you the one who controlled where</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19159</p> <p>1 the Nyala went in that journey?</p> <p>2 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 3 weereens, dit is soos Dinsdag, ek het onder daai 4 omstandighede gedink dat ons het gery na Kolonel Macintosh 5 toe wat ek vir die drywer gesê kom ons moet gaan, Kolonel 6 Macintosh het gehardloop in daardie rigting. Ek het verwys 7 na my paragraaf, kan nie so uit die huis uit onthou nie, 8 vanoggend het ek gesê we drove in the direction en ek dink 9 ons het 30, 40 meter van hom af gestop toe is ek in daardie 10 rigting.</p> <p>11 MR CHASKALSON SC: Brigadier, you're 12 inching every closer to Lieutenant-Colonel Macintosh where, 13 we'll have to sort this out with the SAPS team but we've 14 done our own Google Earth analysis and this is what it 15 shows. It shows that the point at which you left your 16 position was 132 metres away from body C. We've used the 17 coordinates for body C that Warrant Officer Mohlaki took. 18 You drove a distance of 136 metres. So you actually drove 19 more than the distance that you would have had to drive to 20 get to body C and you ended up at a point 55 metres away 21 from body C. It's a bit like setting out from Cape Town 22 for Johannesburg and ending up in Durban.</p> <p>23 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 24 nee ek kan nie saam met u stem nie. So ek sal maar moet 25 oorlaat aan die eksperter om vir ons daardie meting te doen</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19161</p> <p>1 reguit af beweeg. So dis hoekom ek sê ons moet miskien 2 laat die eksperter net vir ons daarna kyk. Dit is nie laat 3 'n ou in 'n sirkel weggyer het en toe terug gekom het na 4 die koppie toe nie. Ek is van die toneel af reguit waar 5 body C op die regter kant was by koppie 1, koppie 3 gestop. 6 So die evidence -</p> <p>7 CHAIRPERSON: You actually, if you, you 8 drove in a straight line, you were travelling the shortest 9 distance to koppie 3 which you did and then you walked to 10 Macintosh. Now you say there may have been a reason for 11 that. You can't, as I understand remember what it was and 12 one can only hope that Warrant Officer Nong may remember. 13 Is that correct?</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is korrek.</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: Okay.</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: But, ja, well, I'm 17 happy, I must say I find your version unconvincing and I 18 put it to you that it's highly unlikely that if you wanted 19 to get to Colonel Macintosh, even if you had ended up at 20 the koppie you wouldn't then have instructed Warrant 21 Officer Nong to drive the 55 metres that you still needed 22 to go.</p> <p>23 CHAIRPERSON: He doesn't say he 24 instructed him, you say, but any way it sounds like a 25 matter for argument. You put your proposition. He's had a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19160</p> <p>1 en dan volgens my is ons van die toneel af reguit na die 2 koppie toe. Die video evidence is baie duidelik. Ek het 3 uitgeklip en toe na Kolonel Macintosh toe gestap. Die 4 afstand kan wel vir ons bereken word.</p> <p>5 MR CHASKALSON SC: Now if you wanted to 6 go to Colonel Macintosh why did you park your vehicle 55 7 metres away, why didn't you say to Warrant Officer Nong 8 take this vehicle to Colonel Macintosh he's there.</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, 10 nee ek kan glad nie vir u daarop getuig nie. Ek kan glad 11 nie onthou op daardie stadium wat die opdrag of die 12 spesifieke woorde was binne die voertuig nie. Miskien 13 Adjudant Offisier Nong sy verklaring of as hy kan getuig 14 daaroor sal hy dalk beter kan sê wat daar plaasgevind het.</p> <p>15 CHAIRPERSON: Will it be fair to, look 16 the shortest distance between two points is normally a 17 straight line. But I don't think anyone will quarrel with 18 that. Now you obviously didn't go in a straight line 19 towards Lieutenant Colonel Macintosh. Now if you can't 20 remember why that happened there may be a reason which 21 Warrant Officer Nong may remember then I suppose we must 22 just leave it there. Is that fair, you can't remember why 23 you didn't go straight to Macintosh?</p> <p>24 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ja 25 as u sê nie 'n straight line nie, ek het van waar ons was</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19162</p> <p>1 chance to answer and he says he can't answer it, he can't 2 remember and I'm afraid that has to lie until, unless and 3 until Warrant Officer Nong can help us, isn't that right?</p> <p>4 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Hy sal definitief kan 5 sê, toe ek vir hom gevra ons moet in daardie rigting beweeg 6 hoekom het die voertuig net op daardie punt gestop het. Hy 7 sal definitief daaroor kan getuig.</p> <p>8 MR CHASKALSON SC: You see, Brigadier, 9 what seems more likely from the positioning of the vehicle 10 is that the vehicle was instructed to go to koppie 3 and if 11 the vehicle went to koppie 3 and then of course you would 12 have stumbled into the crime scene at koppie 3 and you 13 would have found out about all of the shootings at koppie 1 14 and at koppie 3. But you say you only did that after you 15 did a diversion on foot, 55 metres to your west to spend 16 the next 23 minutes with Lieutenant Colonel Macintosh and 17 others, that's your version isn't it?</p> <p>18 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, mnr die 19 Voorsitter, dis nie wat ek gesê het nie. Ek dink dit is op 20 rekord wat ek gesê het. Ek het nie gesê ek het 55 meter 21 gestap nie. Ek het gesê die eksperter kan vir ons dit 22 miskien uitwerk. Ek het gesê ongeveer 40, ek het ook 23 verwys vroeër dat dis dieselfde afstand omtrent as wat u 24 gesê het die Casspir aan die body gestop het. Ons kan dit 25 gaan uitwerk. Ek is nou nie 'n ekspert daarop nie. Dan</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19163</p> <p>1 het ek vir u gesê dat ek is direk na Kolonel Macintosh toe      2 om vas te stel omdat hy geskreeu het een van ons lede is      3 aangeval daar. So ek moes myself vergewis wat daar aangaan      4 en dit is vir die eerste keer waar ek dan die oorlede      5 persoon gesien het. U verwys ook net na Kolonel Macintosh,      6 dit is nie die enigste rede nie. Ek het verder vir u      7 verduidelik dat ek met Konstabel Sibiyane wat erg      8 getraumatiseerd was daar, ook in 'n redelike lang gespreek      9 was, ek moes hom gekalmeer het en ek het verder gepraat met      10 Kaptein Kidd wat daar aangekom het, opdrag gegee het.      11 Luitenant Kolonel Pitsi het na my toe aangekom. Hy het vir      12 my verduidelik daar's 'n skietery op sy voertuig gewees.      13 Op daai stadium het ek nie geweet dis daar, waar is van die      14 lede nog verder beseer nie. Ek is na sy voertuig toe wat      15 meters, ek is nou versigtig om te sê meters 15, weereens      16 eksperts kan vir ons bepaal hoe ver die Papa5 van die body      17 af gestaan het. Weer na sy voertuig toe, ek het die merke      18 op die voertuig gesien. Ek is terug na Kolonel Macintosh      19 toe, daar het ons gesels met die TRT lede en toe het ek      20 inbeweg en ek dink in daardie stadium was dit ongeveer die      21 20 minute, ek het Kolonel, ag Generaal-Majoor Annandale      22 geskakel en hom meegedeel van dit en daarna is ek in die      23 koppie in self waar ek dan Generaal Naidoo ontmoet het en      24 vasgestel het eers op daardie stadium van die persone wat      25 oorlede is binne-in die koppie.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19165</p> <p>1 woorde vandag onthou. Ek onthou ek het gesê vir Kaptein      2 Kidd, "Is hierdie persone saam met jou?" waarop hy my      3 meegedeel het dit is sy lede, en ek het hom toe nou getakaak      4 en gesê stel vir my vas presies wat het hier gebeur en dan      5 moet hy dit vir my deur rapporteer aan die JOC.</p> <p>6 MR CHASKALSON SC: And Captain Kidd      7 didn't mention to you that his unit had already killed      8 victim N?</p> <p>9 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, op daardie      10 stadium het hy geen inligting vir my deurgegee van enige      11 ander persone wat geskiet is nie.</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: Right, and you also      13 spoke to Colonel Pitsi.</p> <p>14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek het met Luitenant      15 Kolonel Pitsi gepraat by die toneel waar body C was.</p> <p>16 MR CHASKALSON SC: And Lieutenant Colonel      17 Pitsi mentioned to you that his Nyala had been shot at, but      18 he didn't mention to you that he had witnessed the      19 shootings at scene 1, like he says in his statement.</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek dra nie kennis op      21 hierdie stadium wat hy in sy verklaring gesê het nie. Hy      22 het vir my gesê dat daar is op sy Nyala geskiet en ek dink      23 ek het getuig dat die incident was waarna ons verwys het      24 incident 2, toe hy die gap toegemaak het daar. Dit is waar      25 hy gesê het waar die persone op sy Nyala voertuig geskiet</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19164</p> <p>1 [15:48] MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, let's look a bit      2 closer at that. Constable Sibiyane who now looms large in      3 your 23-minute spell, you didn't seem to remember that      4 encounter when you made your statement or gave your      5 evidence-in-chief or responded to my cross-examination      6 yesterday on, or two days ago on what took the 23 minutes.      7 It's something that came to you after you realised that you      8 drove straight to the koppie and not to Colonel McIntosh.      9 Is there an explanation for that?</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek dink ek het gesê ek      11 het met die TRT lede daar gesels. Ek het net nie 'n naam      12 genoem nie. Ek dink ook op die Dinsdag, eergister het ek      13 wel genoem van Kaptein Kidd. Ek het wel genoem van Kolonel      14 Pitsi. Ek het wel genoem van body C. Ek het wel genoem      15 van Kolonel McIntosh. So ek dink ek het alles – ek het net      16 die naam van die persoon wat gevuur het –</p> <p>17 MR CHASKALSON SC: But you didn't mention      18 anything about having to counsel someone who was in a      19 traumatic condition, which now seems to be what you –</p> <p>20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek kan nie rôrig      21 onthou of ek Dinsdag daaroor getuig het nie, nee.</p> <p>22 MR CHASKALSON SC: Let's look at Captain      23 Kidd. You said earlier today you required Captain Kidd to      24 explain how he got there. You recall that?</p> <p>25 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ek kan nie my presiese</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19166</p> <p>1 het. Ek het dan ook getuig dat ek later toe ek binne was      2 vir Kaptein Matlaka van die Kriminele Rekord Centre dan      3 opdrag gegee het om uit te gaan soontoe en 'n foto te neem,      4 wat die kaptein dan ook kan op getuig. Ek het vergeet van      5 hom. So daar is nog 'n persoon wat dan kan sê ek het      6 opdrag gegee en hom uitgestuur soontoe.</p> <p>7 MR CHASKALSON SC: And Colonel McIntosh      8 who had heard the volley of gunfire at scene 1, he didn't      9 mention that to you either?</p> <p>10 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, ek is nie bewus      11 dat hy dit gehoor het nie, nee.</p> <p>12 MR CHASKALSON SC: Did it strike you as      13 strange after the event that all of these people who were      14 witnesses to killings or shootings or events as horrific as      15 what happened at scene 1 just hadn't seen fit to tell you      16 about it?</p> <p>17 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter,      18 nee, ek het, as 'n persoon nie iets waarnem nie en hy      19 rapporteer nie aan my nie, neem ek aan die dinge is in orde      20 daar. So ek het in hindsight wel vir hulle gevra waarom      21 die persone my nie gekontak het nie, waarop die verskeie      22 persone vir ons gesê het dat hoekom en waarom - en ek neem      23 aan dit staan in hulle verklarings ook - hulle my nie in      24 die hande gekry het of gekontak het nie.</p> <p>25 MR CHASKALSON SC: Brigadier, I want to</p>

		Page 19167	Page 19169
1	put to you a series of other implausibilities about your		1 your hands.
2	version that you remained in blissful ignorance of the		2 MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, I think
3	shootings and the killings until 16:47. Let's start about		3 it's as good as – we may as well take the adjournment now
4	the gunfire, not at scene 1 which you say you didn't hear,		4 because I'm going to still be in the middle of this –
5	but at scene 2. 295 rounds of sharp ammunition were fired		5 CHAIRPERSON: Well, if you've got a
6	by the SAPS at scene 2. You claim you heard none of this.		6 point, you know, that you can't round off in three minutes,
7	BRIGADIER CALITZ: As u vir my kan sê		7 then it's not sensible to begin with it.
8	wanneer daardie skote geskiet is en waar ek was, maar op		8 MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, sorry,
9	daardie stadium waar ek was toe ons die arrestasies gemaak		9 Chairperson, let me finish the implausibility that nothing
10	het en ek uitgeklip het, nee, ek het geen skote gehoor nie.		10 was heard, because that I can do in three minutes.
11	MR CHASKALSON SC: Your position was less		11 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay.
12	than 150 metres away from koppie 3. Your Nyala was		12 MR CHASKALSON SC: Your Nyala was
13	stationary through this entire period. I presume it was		13 stationary and idling throughout the period that it was
14	idling.		14 stationary north of koppie 3. It didn't move at any stage.
15	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dis hoekom ek sê as u		15 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Vanaf die tyd wat u
16	kan sê wanneer die skietery plaasgevind het en dan kan ons		16 aangedui het dat ons daar aangekom het, ja.
17	dit met die tye vergelyk. Wat ek vir u getuig is waar ek		17 MR CHASKALSON SC: Okay, so the loud
18	gestaan het tydens die arrestasies, daar was nie. Ek dink		18 sound of the motor driving the Nyala wouldn't have drowned
19	daar was op 'n stadium – ek praat onder korreksie – persone		19 out noise. It was idling.
20	wat weer "ge-disperse" het of iets wat ons gesê het moenie,		20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, ek dink die Nyala,
21	of stop of iets, van die groep in die noordwestelike		21 die Casspir, die ander Nyala, twee Canters, ons was besig
22	rigting, maar dit was met 'n haelgeweer gewees en verder		22 met die arrestasies buite, so ja.
23	weet ek nie van enige skerp-punt ammunisie nie, nee.		23 MR CHASKALSON SC: The doors of your
24	MR CHASKALSON SC: Well, while your Nyala		24 Nyala were open in all of the photographs that we see of
25	was parked at this position – or not parked, was stationary		25 it. Do you recall that?
		Page 19168	Page 19170
1	in the position to the northwest of the koppie, that period		1 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Ja, ek kan nie presies
2	spans the entire period of shooting at scene 2. So you say		2 onthou nie. Ek dink die een van Kolonel McIntosh, die
3	that you didn't hear any of the 295 rounds of sharp		3 voorste regterkantste deur was oop. Die deur waar ek was,
4	ammunition that were fired during this period.		4 was toe.
5	BRIGADIER CALITZ: Mnr die Voorsitter, ek		5 MR CHASKALSON SC: The left-hand sliding
6	het daaroor getuig. Ek het geen lewendige ammunisie		6 door is open and can be seen in KKK16.5141 and 5142. Do
7	gehoor, soos u dit stel, wat gevuur is nie. Daar is ook		7 you want to see those photographs or do you want us – why
8	geen rapport aan my gegee dat daar wel geskiet word by		8 don't you look at them overnight? If you've got a problem
9	daardie koppie nie, nee.		9 with that you can come back. KKK16.5141, 5142. So that
10	MR CHASKALSON SC: We'll get to reports		10 was the door to the koppie, that was open. Your men got
11	in due course, because there were reports that there was		11 out from time to time to address the arrests and taking the
12	shooting at the koppie –		12 mug shots. None of them reported anything to you about
13	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Chaskalson, sorry		13 gunfire less than 150 metres away?
14	to interrupt you. I don't know where you get the 295 from.		14 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, soos ek sê ek het
15	According to slide 257 it's 268.		15 geen direkte berig gekry dat daar skietvoerval was, of dat
16	MR CHASKALSON SC: Slide 257 has been		16 daar persone op geskiet is nie, nee.
17	disavowed by SAPS because it's an earlier version. It's		17 MR CHASKALSON SC: Now if they had been
18	FFF8.		18 aware of the shooting, would you not have expected them to
19	CHAIRPERSON: Oh, I see. It's now 295.		19 report it to you as operational commander?
20	I'm sorry, I apologise. It's now 3 minutes to 4. We have		20 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Dit is wat ek voorheen
21	to adjourn, for reasons that are not necessary to repeat,		21 getuig het. As enige van die TRT of die K9 of NIU wat wel
22	at 4 o'clock. So just bear that in mind. You've got three		22 daar opgedaag het, of daar was 'n incident wat voor hulle
23	minutes left to round off some points and then it looks to		23 plaasgevind het, was dit verwag dat hulle my in kennis
24	me as if you're going to have to resume in the morning.		24 gestel het.
25	Unless you want me to take the adjournment now. I'm in		25 MR CHASKALSON SC: No, I'm talking about

Page 19171

1 your own men who were out in the open, 150 metres away from  
2 the shooting.

3 BRIGADIER CALITZ: O, as hulle iets  
4 gehoor het, ja, nee, vanselfsprekend.

5 MR CHASKALSON SC: And have you taken up  
6 with any of them whether they heard anything and if so, why  
7 they didn't report it to you?

8 BRIGADIER CALITZ: Nee, nie op hierdie  
9 stadium nie, nee.

10 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Chaskalson, how far are  
11 you from the end? It's now 4 o'clock.

12 MR CHASKALSON SC: I'm at the end of this  
13 topic now. We can adjourn on this topic.

14 CHAIRPERSON: Very well, the Commission  
15 will now adjourn until 9 o'clock tomorrow morning.

16 [COMMISSION ADJOURNED]

17 .

18 .

19 .

20 .

21 .

22 .

23 .

24 .

25 .



A	19071:6 19078:6 19080:16 19082:12 19100:10 19111:16 19121:18 19122:22 19148:24 <b>absent</b> 19157:10 <b>absolutely</b> 19149:21 19151:12 <b>absolve</b> 19151:3 <b>accept</b> 18968:18 18969:21 18981:5 19004:18 19029:6 19039:12 19051:23 19053:12,13,19 19061:11,19,25 19062:12,22 19063:3 19063:22 19068:4 19069:9 19081:6 19083:3 19084:7,10 19084:13,19,21 19087:13 19101:14 19104:11 19122:14 19122:21 19153:17 <b>accepted</b> 18968:19 18969:20 18971:23 18971:25 18974:10 18974:13 18976:14 18980:11 18981:21 18983:3,10 19154:16 <b>accepts</b> 19084:16 <b>accessible</b> 19113:6 <b>accompanied</b> 19138:15 <b>accuracy</b> 19066:6 19122:21 <b>accurate</b> 19120:19 19157:23 <b>accurately</b> 19082:13 <b>accusation</b> 19082:20 <b>accused</b> 19082:24 19083:2 <b>achieve</b> 19106:16 <b>acquaint</b> 19016:25 <b>act</b> 19083:3 19094:12 19094:16 19096:19 <b>acting</b> 19095:25 19148:19 <b>action</b> 19006:9,16 19008:7,17 19009:9 19009:10 19016:23 19017:14,23 19063:15 19102:8 19113:14,21 19114:20 19135:24 19136:1 19140:9,11 19140:13 19149:14 <b>actions</b> 19139:23 <b>activities</b> 19106:22 <b>actual</b> 19051:23,24 19092:7 <b>add</b> 18968:15 18982:11 18985:20 18992:15 18992:17,23 19085:1 <b>added</b> 18992:11 <b>adding</b> 18972:7 <b>address</b> 18972:12 18977:2 18985:17	19068:3 19128:3 19135:25 19158:1 19170:11 <b>adjourn</b> 18972:2 19028:8 19099:23,24 19168:21 19171:13 19171:15 <b>adjourned</b> 18970:10 18977:9 18979:10 19171:16 <b>adjournment</b> 19015:16 19023:17 19024:3 19027:15 19052:11 19079:18 19080:13 19080:18 19121:15 19144:4,18 19149:19 19168:25 19169:3 <b>ADJOURNS</b> 19028:9 19079:20 19099:25 19149:23 <b>Adjudant</b> 19051:13 19160:13 <b>adjust</b> 19051:25 <b>adjustments</b> 19056:22 <b>admittedly</b> 19148:10 <b>ADRIAAN</b> 18976:23 19100:22 <b>Adv</b> 18967:12 18968:6 18969:24 18977:2 19025:16 19036:22 <b>advantage</b> 19157:25 <b>advice</b> 19080:10 19082:16 19083:18 19083:19 <b>advise</b> 19083:22 19084:8 <b>advised</b> 19082:4 19083:12,17 19084:23 <b>advising</b> 19081:22 19083:25 <b>advocate</b> 18984:15 19081:8 <b>Advokaat</b> 18986:6 <b>aerial</b> 19139:12 19141:2,3,25 19142:7 19142:16 19143:22 19143:25 19150:17 19150:19 <b>af</b> 18980:14 18986:11 18989:22 18993:5,14 18993:17 18999:2 19001:12 19005:17 19009:14 19010:11 19017:15 19019:10 19022:19 19024:16 19030:2 19040:25 19086:12 19089:14 19091:23 19095:5,6 19127:14 19129:3,3 19140:12 19142:10 19143:16,17 19146:8 19147:10 19154:19 19155:11 19156:24 19159:9 19160:1 19161:1,4 19163:17	<b>alhoewel</b> 18994:24 19000:15 19001:17 19153:7 <b>alighted</b> 19025:20 <b>alive</b> 19004:3,7 <b>Alle</b> 19097:24 <b>allegation</b> 19023:19 <b>alles</b> 19097:25 19105:20 19140:7 19154:19 19164:15 <b>alleviated</b> 18970:10 <b>allowed</b> 19084:22 19151:6 <b>almal</b> 18989:23 18993:15 19033:4 19092:4,19 19095:5 19147:12 <b>alright</b> 19001:3 19002:23 19015:25 19023:13 19024:8 19025:9,13 19027:6 19028:1 19031:1,2 19035:2,5,15,23 <b>afternoon</b> 19060:11,22 <b>ag</b> 18988:7 18989:17 <b>ADRIAAN</b> 18976:23 19036:17 19087:21 19087:25 19163:21 <b>ago</b> 19164:6 <b>agree</b> 19060:17 19068:18 19095:23 19096:10 19157:14 <b>agreed</b> 18971:19,21 18972:7 18982:8 19060:22 19120:7 <b>agreeing</b> 19070:2,8 <b>agreement</b> 19120:11 <b>agt</b> 18986:16 18988:20 18988:20 18994:24 18998:23,24 <b>agter</b> 19020:23,23 19113:2 19120:2 <b>agterste</b> 19146:12 19149:4 <b>agtste</b> 19023:7 <b>ah</b> 19116:15 <b>ahead</b> 19057:13 19076:19 <b>aimed</b> 19011:19 <b>air</b> 19114:15 19139:4,5 19139:19 19140:1 19141:7,12,21 19143:2 19145:20 <b>airspace</b> 19141:13,22 <b>aksie</b> 19008:6 19010:14 19086:10,21,23 19089:12 19092:2 19104:1 19113:9,17 <b>aksies</b> 19106:13 <b>al</b> 18987:25 19001:16 19012:3 19017:21 19030:12 19095:5 19097:23 19104:4,17 19104:22 19106:13 19155:6 <b>alarm</b> 18985:3 <b>Albei</b> 19070:19
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE	Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119	RealTime Transcriptions	Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

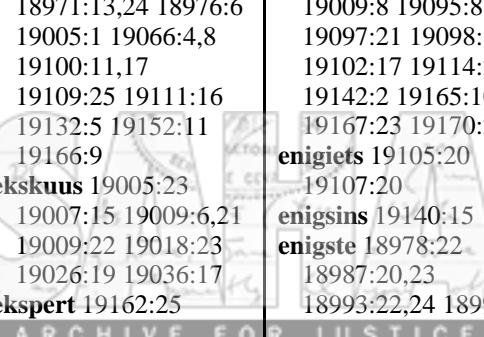
anderste 18980:20 19105:11 19153:6	appeared 19075:14 19148:15 19152:5	arrests 19023:20 19052:16 19090:3,7	19100:2,14	behalwe 18989:23
angle 19136:25	appears 19004:1 19076:23	19090:13 19094:12	avoid 19051:19 19114:17 19138:4	beheer 19005:22 19017:20 19022:8
angles 19037:4	applicant 19028:2	19111:11 19125:2,4,8	aware 18970:5 19006:23 19007:4,25	19140:21 19142:13 19146:4,5,8
Annandale 19018:10 19029:16 19030:14	appreciate 18969:1	19144:24 19149:9,16	behoorlike 19006:6	
19050:20 19051:10	appreciating 19066:2	19170:11	behoort 19132:2	
19059:15 19163:21	approach 19071:9	arrive 19036:22	bekend 18977:25 18978:12	
annotate 19046:1	approached 19081:19 19149:6	arrived 18971:3 19048:24 19049:2	beklemtoon 19128:1	
annotating 19047:12	approaches 19126:8	19058:13 19062:10	believe 19010:21 19015:1 19083:22	
annotations 19033:23	approaching 19093:14	19062:14 19105:2,4	believed 19133:20	
announce 19100:8	appropriate 18979:24 19079:18 19093:15	arrow 19034:15	belongs 19027:22,24	
announcement 19027:20	19100:15 19144:3	articulated 19084:1	bene 19034:12	
answer 18973:2,8 19002:6 19007:12,13	appropriately 19094:17	ascertain 18976:11 18980:6 19066:5	benefit 19001:22 19053:21 19055:9	
19007:18,21	approximately 19018:9 19029:15 19062:1,3	aside 19041:20	19061:12 19063:18	
19016:11,17	approximates 19123:20	asked 18979:1,9 19016:14 19066:15	19063:23 19064:7	
19019:12,20,25	area 19006:20 19034:18 19069:7	19078:3 19088:4	19068:7 19094:20	
19042:25 19069:15	19076:25 19092:23	19101:7 19114:9 19136:16	bepaal 19037:6 19163:16	
19080:23 19085:18	19094:10 19136:20	asking 19029:5 19051:6 19078:18	beplan 19140:8	
19087:6 19088:3	19139:23 19149:3,10	19085:9 19087:18	beplanning 19087:23	
19089:3 19094:18	aren't 18985:2 19157:6	19145:19 19147:17	bereken 19160:4	
19100:19 19114:8	argue 19150:13	19152:17	berig 19170:15	
19121:2 19128:3	argument 18967:17 19135:23 19157:22	asook 18997:12 19002:2 19136:10	beseer 19030:11 19099:12 19163:14	
19141:20 19154:11	19161:25	19137:23 19147:10	beseerdes 19063:16	
19162:1,1	arguments 19137:25 19157:25	aspects 19100:7	besig 18987:4 18988:14	
answering 19104:9	arising 19149:11	aspect's 18983:18	19092:22 19102:12	
answers 19080:11	arithmetic 18982:23 19058:15	asseblief 19130:9 19144:12 19146:4	19111:7 19128:17,20	
19081:6,23 19082:4	arithmetical 18982:21	assume 18983:19 19052:25	19158:12 19169:21	
19083:12,17,22	armed 19008:11 19068:12 19102:6	assumes 18977:11	beskerming 19104:3 19145:15	
19084:24 19099:15	19113:18,18	assumption 19067:15 19099:3	beskikbaar 18980:14	
anticipation 18985:18	armoured 19011:5 19016:8 19052:16	assurance 19084:16	beskikking 18987:24	
antwoord 18993:5 18996:16 18997:12	19137:10 19149:1	arrangement 18979:21 18979:22	beslis 19040:17	
18998:21 19001:20	19151:23	arrest 19092:1 19093:12 19118:5	besluit 19095:4	
19006:5,12,15,17	arrangement 18979:21 18979:22	arrestasie 19020:24	besluite 19097:21	
19008:15 19009:4,8	arrested 18990:9 18991:2,4 18993:9	arrestasies 18987:4 18988:14 18995:2	bespreek 19064:1	
19010:12 19012:3	18994:21 19046:5,23	19017:18,24	best 18976:13 18980:3	
19017:4,4,25	19095:15 19103:11	19089:24 19090:21	19011:23 19120:7	
19020:20 19026:21	19104:1,7 19111:7	19105:15 19107:6,24	19153:17	
19029:16,23	19128:17 19136:10	19089:2 19093:13	beste 19020:14 19021:10 19027:10	
19069:11 19077:19	19136:12 19137:22	attacked 19099:6	19037:22 19078:13	
19091:13,14	19145:16 19158:12	attacks 19148:24	19155:5	
19111:13 19147:15	19167:9,18 19169:22	attempt 18974:11 19005:20 19006:1	beteken 19003:18 19064:4 19090:14	
19153:5,25	arresteer 19086:14	19150:7	19103:19 19123:14	
antwoorde 19036:13 19068:17	arresting 19093:17	attention 18982:22	19150:19	
anybody 18979:14 19065:25 19095:21	available 18968:25	audio 19117:10,10 19120:4,17,18	beter 19017:15 19091:22 19147:25	
anyway 18971:11	auditorium 19033:6 19051:18	19131:13	19160:14	
18976:20 18984:13	August 18991:21	authorised 19141:9	better 19038:12 19039:22 19099:17	
19003:10 19004:25	authorising 19145:20	authority 19105:6 19106:15,24 19139:9	19124:13	
19027:24 19028:8	authorising 19145:20	beginning 19056:24 19100:11	betwis 18978:20 18980:18 18989:25	
19081:17 19149:17	authorising 19145:20	begins 19010:18 19029:1	bevel 19138:25 bevelvoerder 19012:8	
19157:5	authorising 19145:20	bevelvoerders	19021:18 19095:1 19097:20 19098:2 19106:12 19107:19	
apart 18968:16 19065:10 19066:16	available 18968:25	bevelvoerders		
19125:5 19147:14				
apologise 18998:13 19077:21 19108:15				
19168:20				
apparent 18994:6 19006:1				
appear 19003:7 19035:20 19072:22				

19006:15 19012:4	<b>blackberry</b> 18982:10	19159:16,17,20,21	19024:14 19025:4	19090:18 19122:20
19017:21 19104:22	<b>bladsy</b> 18986:6,13,18	19161:5 19162:24	19026:4 19030:4	19127:13 19131:22
19147:12 19150:18	18988:9 18989:3,5,18	19163:16 19164:14	19033:17 19034:7	19138:16 19144:25
19150:19	18993:4,5 18994:16	19165:15	19035:3,13,17,24	19149:6,15
<b>bevestig</b> 19061:17	18997:11,13 18998:1	<b>bokant</b> 19017:10	19036:3,4,23 19038:5	<b>canons</b> 19085:22,23
19063:8	19001:9,21 19003:13	<b>bome</b> 19086:2	19038:13 19039:10	19086:5,17
<b>beweeg</b> 18978:20	19003:13,23 19005:4	19088:12	19053:8,9,11,20,23	<b>Canter</b> 19020:18,24
19001:24 19013:2,3	19005:23 19008:5,9	<b>bona</b> 19084:17	19057:17,17	19060:13 19074:3,4
19017:10 19029:25	19009:5,14,20,23	<b>boodskap</b> 19091:22	19061:11 19063:23	19074:18,20 19075:4
19041:2 19055:19	19012:20,22 19014:3	19127:10,11	19064:2,14 19065:2	19076:9
19061:15 19076:2	19014:19 19018:2,5	<b>book</b> 19032:20	19065:10,12	<b>Canters</b> 18988:12
19078:17 19086:12	19018:14 19019:10	<b>boonste</b> 19071:10	19066:14,16 19067:2	19060:25 19091:12
19089:13,16	19020:7 19028:15,16	<b>bos</b> 19071:18,20	19067:3,10 19074:5	19169:21
19098:23 19103:10	19032:14 19036:21	19072:17	19076:14,14 19108:2	<b>canvassed</b> 19153:2
19103:10 19104:2,23	19036:24 19068:11	<b>bosse</b> 19088:12	19151:13,20,22,25	<b>can't</b> 18974:12 19093:6
19106:4 19111:19	19071:10 19076:3	<b>Botha</b> 18992:6	19153:8 19154:4,19	19120:22 19126:18
19112:6 19138:23	19077:9 19141:2	18998:13 19108:10	19154:20 19156:1	19144:2 19145:21
19147:9 19161:1	<b>bladsye</b> 19009:22	<b>Botha's</b> 18973:24	19159:16,17,20,21	19151:6 19160:19,22
19162:5	<b>blaming</b> 19095:21	18998:11	19161:5 19164:14	19161:11 19162:1
<b>beweging</b> 18978:15	<b>blissful</b> 19167:2	<b>bottom</b> 18992:3,3	19165:15	19169:6
18998:17 19006:13	<b>blob</b> 19126:9	19033:11 19034:8	<b>Calitz's</b> 18991:6,6	<b>Cape</b> 19159:21
19078:14 19119:24	<b>blobs</b> 19126:10	19075:7 19076:12	19054:16 19108:22	<b>Captain</b> 18991:14
19155:14	<b>block</b> 19072:10,11	19109:10 19110:1	19148:18	19006:22 19031:13
<b>bewering</b> 19017:16,19	19074:5 19076:14	19124:19	<b>call</b> 18973:18 18974:3,8	19035:3 19038:13
19021:4	19139:7	<b>brackets</b> 19134:22	18990:24 19008:24	19047:23 19048:1
<b>bewus</b> 19006:12	<b>blok</b> 19072:19	<b>break</b> 19079:19	19014:25 19026:24	19055:23 19056:21
19022:12 19088:1	<b>blokkie</b> 19071:16	19089:5 19128:14	19028:6 19031:20	19057:5,6 19059:5
19094:24 19098:12	<b>blou</b> 19072:19 19073:5	19135:4,4,8	19032:18 19044:5,18	19064:19,20,22
19107:25 19108:1	<b>blue</b> 19073:3,24	<b>breek</b> 18995:3	19044:20 19050:20	19065:19 19066:11
19110:19 19111:24	19077:14 19078:21	19040:15 19086:13	19051:17 19059:14	19066:21 19067:6,11
19112:19 19166:10	<b>bly</b> 19092:13 19111:13	19090:19 19092:17	19059:14 19067:14	19067:14 19135:10
<b>bewys</b> 18989:22	19150:18	<b>briefly</b> 18972:25	19098:2 19105:18	19164:22,23 19165:6
19086:1	<b>bo</b> 18987:21 19000:11	18980:6 19031:5	19108:15 19125:25	<b>caption</b> 19072:10
<b>bewysstuk</b> 18987:21,22	19000:13 19071:17	19101:6	19147:14	<b>captured</b> 19081:17
<b>beyond</b> 18972:15	19072:18 19092:20	<b>Brigadier's</b> 19050:20	<b>called</b> 19018:10	<b>carefully</b> 19094:12,16
18975:7 18977:14	19141:18	19082:3 19083:11,11	19029:15 19093:16	19129:25
<b>bietjie</b> 18981:17	<b>bodies</b> 19003:15,17,25	19099:15 19121:1	19094:1,4 19108:21	<b>carry</b> 18971:14
18985:22 18993:2	19004:1,5,9 19048:13	19122:24 19126:17	<b>calling</b> 19109:7	18985:5 18986:3
18995:23 19003:24	19048:16,18	<b>broadly</b> 19112:9	<b>CALS</b> 18975:8	19002:20 19003:1,3,9
19020:15 19091:9	19050:19 19059:20	<b>broken</b> 19090:5,6	18987:21 19121:4	19003:11 19032:25
19105:9 19128:12	19063:14 19064:9	<b>brought</b> 19006:21,23	<b>camera</b> 18991:19,23,24	19093:25
19130:24 19147:1	19099:11 19115:11	<b>Budlender</b> 18971:13	18992:6,12 18998:11	<b>case</b> 18973:19
<b>big</b> 18973:21 19040:7	19116:3,10 19146:17	<b>buite</b> 19169:22	19045:1 19139:20	18983:14 18994:5
19065:14 19110:12	<b>body</b> 18978:2,15,21	<b>buitekant</b> 19091:9	<b>Canine</b> 19006:13	19011:7 19100:18
<b>bigger</b> 19126:20	18988:25 18989:15	<b>bulk</b> 19136:14 19137:9	<b>cannon</b> 19070:14,17,18	19101:17
<b>binne</b> 19087:16	18993:18 18995:5,6,8	19137:10	19071:24 19072:13	<b>cases</b> 18974:7 19113:18
19089:15 19092:20	18995:22,25	<b>bullets</b> 19009:16	19073:13,17,22,23,25	<b>Casspir</b> 18978:14
19094:25 19097:25	18999:16 19004:2,2,5	<b>bundle</b> 19045:4	19074:10 19075:5,16	19001:23,24 19002:1
19160:12 19166:1	19004:6,7 19005:8	<b>bush</b> 19039:21	19076:8,22 19077:13	19002:9 19021:1
<b>binne-in</b> 19063:8	19022:16,19	19072:15	19077:14,24	19024:19,21 19025:6
19071:18,20	19023:22 19024:14	<b>bushes</b> 19093:13	19078:20 19090:12	19025:7,8 19032:14
19163:25	19024:16,19 19025:4	19094:10	19122:10,11,12,13,25	19035:3 19036:22
<b>bit</b> 18984:17 18986:1	19025:7,8,21 19026:3	<b>busy</b> 19030:20 19118:5	19038:6 19053:11,19	19038:6 19053:11,19
18992:5 19028:25	19030:4 19033:16,17	19125:9	19054:16,17 19055:3	19054:16,17 19055:3
19032:23 19038:17	19034:7 19035:3,13	<b>bygevoeg</b> 18999:3	19055:4,19 19056:1	19055:4,19 19056:1
19057:13 19097:16	19035:17,24 19036:3	19027:10	19056:14,24 19057:2	19056:14,24 19057:2
19124:8 19132:11	19036:3,23,25	<b>bymekaar</b> 19091:6	19147:10 19162:24	19147:10 19162:24
19159:21 19164:1	19038:5,13 19039:24	19092:18	19169:21	19169:21
<b>Bizos</b> 18967:9	19047:25 19050:7	<hr/> <b>C</b>	<b>caught</b> 19134:20	
19027:19 19028:4	19053:25 19054:3,4	<b>C</b> 18978:4,5,7,21	<b>cause</b> 18985:2	
19080:7,20 19081:19	19055:25 19056:7	18986:18 18989:15	19000:18 19042:1,2	
19081:24 19082:14	19057:17,17	18993:18 18995:5,6,8	<b>caused</b> 19072:25	
19082:19,23,25	19061:10 19063:2,12	18995:22,25	19079:9	
19083:6,8	19064:1,14 19074:5	18999:16 19018:11	<b>causing</b> 19098:20	
<b>blaai</b> 18985:22	19076:14,14,14	19022:19 19023:22	<b>CC20</b> 19038:4	
19026:20	19108:2 19154:19,20		<b>CC22</b> 19031:14,15	

19115:7 19123:4 <b>cell</b> 19059:14 <b>cellular</b> 19139:16,18 <b>centre</b> 19034:8 19038:23 19039:3 19166:2 <b>certain</b> 18967:24 18968:5 18979:2,3 18983:7 18984:1 18985:3 18991:24 19025:20 <b>certainly</b> 19059:24 19099:7 <b>Chair</b> 18967:6,7 18975:6 18983:14 19007:16 19031:19 19077:21 19079:21 19080:5,6,13,20,24 19082:1 19085:2 19113:22 19126:12 19143:19 19152:15 19152:15,21 19157:17 <b>chairman</b> 18967:15 18968:6,12 18969:22 18974:22 19010:19 19016:18 19027:19 19082:17 19083:8,14 19083:18,20 <b>challenged</b> 18972:16 <b>challenging</b> 18976:7 <b>chamber</b> 18984:14 18995:16 19100:2 <b>chambers</b> 18984:15 19080:18,20,23 19081:5 <b>chance</b> 19162:1 <b>change</b> 19000:8 19126:1 19139:24 <b>changed</b> 19156:18 <b>changing</b> 19054:18 <b>charge</b> 19004:16 19100:3 19145:5 <b>Chaskalson's</b> 18967:8 18967:12 19068:19 19157:6 <b>check</b> 19054:10 19055:12 19061:19 <b>checked</b> 19051:1 19055:13 <b>choose</b> 19158:5 <b>chopper</b> 18973:23 18986:9 18987:22 18988:11 18998:7 19056:6,13,13,18 19121:4 19125:7,8,11 19127:15 19129:3,7,8 19132:1,2 19133:7 19138:23 <b>chose</b> 19135:25 <b>chronology</b> 19156:13 19156:15,17,22 <b>circle</b> 19034:8,15 <b>circulate</b> 18984:5 <b>circulated</b> 18968:18 <b>circumstances</b> 18970:6	19009:17 19011:24 19012:1 <b>civilian</b> 19040:8 <b>CJOC</b> 19105:17 <b>claim</b> 19018:6 19020:21 19080:9 19167:6 <b>claimed</b> 19028:18 <b>claiming</b> 19080:8 <b>claims</b> 19083:21 <b>Clarification</b> 18981:1 <b>clarified</b> 18974:5 19149:18 <b>clarify</b> 19008:1 19012:24 19041:24 19118:2 <b>clarity</b> 18973:17 19077:23 <b>clear</b> 18968:11 18971:1 18971:3 18972:10 18974:6 19005:19,25 19035:13 19071:2 19077:15 19078:2 19085:5,12 19090:10 19114:21 19116:23 19123:6 19135:14 <b>clearly</b> 18973:23,24 18975:25 18982:15 19010:19 <b>click</b> 18991:18 <b>clip</b> 19059:5 <b>clips</b> 18972:25 18979:3 18979:4 <b>clock</b> 19066:21 <b>clockwise</b> 19075:12,17 19076:11 19077:4,5 <b>close</b> 18991:6 19037:8 <b>closed</b> 19056:23 <b>closer</b> 19036:5 19159:12 19164:2 <b>closing</b> 19075:18,20 <b>clothes</b> 19040:9 <b>cluster</b> 19125:5 <b>Coin</b> 18973:23 18974:1 18986:9 18998:7 19054:13,14 19056:6 19056:13,16,18 19057:3,12,18 19061:13,15 19062:2 19062:8 19115:3 19123:3,4 <b>colleague</b> 19080:7 19084:15 19152:22 <b>colleagues</b> 18983:17 19028:4 19084:5 <b>colleague's</b> 19084:20 <b>collection</b> 19110:7 <b>colonel</b> 18982:25 18986:7 18991:15,22 18992:11 18997:17 18998:5,11,13 19001:19 19002:4 19010:22 19018:7 19020:12 19025:21 19026:25 19033:9 19040:6 19045:1	19055:25 19056:1 19090:2 19092:8 19098:4 19105:24,25 19106:7 19108:10 19115:10 19118:20 19123:23 19125:20 19127:15 19132:15 19138:5,17,18,19 19140:2 19141:3,4,7 19141:25 19142:17 19143:22,25 19145:20 19147:5,17 19150:6,9,17,18,19 <b>commander</b> 19016:24 19007:5 19104:9,13 19104:16,19 19106:7 19123:5 19138:6,16 19138:18 19139:8,12 19140:2 19141:3,4,7 19141:25 19142:17 19143:22,25 19145:20 19147:5,17 19150:6,9,17,18,19 <b>commanders</b> 19141:12 19141:21 <b>commanding</b> 19005:19 <b>commands</b> 19105:7 19143:2,6 <b>comment</b> 19083:7 <b>commenting</b> 19018:21 <b>comments</b> 19004:15 <b>commission</b> 18967:2 18970:22,24 18971:2 18971:7,8 18974:15 18975:8,10,12,19,20 18976:8,11 18977:7 18984:14,21	18985:25 19010:21 19028:9,9,10 19029:6 19079:20,20 19083:23 19084:3 19094:3 19099:25,25 19100:1,15 19149:23 19149:23,24 19151:2 19154:12 19171:14 19171:16 <b>Commissioner</b> 18967:14 18969:23 18970:12 18973:5,15 18974:17 18991:1 19025:18 19032:9 19037:7,13 19044:21 19047:19 19098:3,9 19098:14 19103:13 19120:3,21 19121:14 19121:19 19134:16 19134:25 19135:2 19147:16 19149:24 <b>commissioners</b> 18967:20 18968:2 18969:3 18972:1,11 18981:23 18984:19 18990:14 19044:1 19045:24 19080:6 19125:23 <b>commitments</b> 19082:8 <b>committee</b> 19084:7 <b>common</b> 19000:18 19042:1,2 <b>communication</b> 18986:7 18998:5 18999:14 19121:18 19134:24 <b>communications</b> 19119:10 <b>compare</b> 19121:15 19139:11 <b>compared</b> 18974:19 <b>comparing</b> 19035:24 <b>compass</b> 19060:7 <b>completely</b> 19084:1 <b>completeness</b> 19059:4 19059:9 19143:20 <b>commander</b> 19016:24 19104:11,12,16,18 19105:11,17 19106:11 19114:3,21 19139:5,22,25 19140:1,10 19141:11 19142:8,16 19170:19 <b>commanders</b> 19141:12 19141:21 <b>commanding</b> 19005:19 <b>commands</b> 19105:7 19143:2,6 <b>comment</b> 19083:7 <b>commenting</b> 19018:21 <b>comments</b> 19004:15 <b>commission</b> 18967:2 18970:22,24 18971:2 18971:7,8 18974:15 18975:8,10,12,19,20 18976:8,11 18977:7 18984:14,21	18969:3 19005:17 19023:22 19028:3 19037:18,21 19064:9 19081:13 19083:13 19083:16 19098:19 <b>concerns</b> 18967:9 18970:17 19001:13 <b>concession</b> 19088:16 <b>concessions</b> 19151:14 <b>conclusion</b> 18967:18 18969:7 <b>conclusions</b> 18968:15 18969:13 18975:15 <b>condition</b> 19164:19 <b>conduct</b> 18967:10 19084:12 19149:16 <b>conducted</b> 18970:7 19138:19 <b>conducting</b> 19101:8 19132:6 <b>conferences</b> 19100:6 <b>confess</b> 18998:8 <b>confidence</b> 19081:9 <b>confident</b> 19120:18 <b>confine</b> 19004:13,16 <b>confirm</b> 18983:13 18993:10 19038:19 19050:25 19053:10 19056:3,16 19057:13 19058:1 19078:6 19115:19,20 19124:11,24 19157:19 <b>confirmed</b> 18983:2 19157:20 <b>conflation</b> 18982:7 <b>conflict</b> 19043:1 <b>confront</b> 19081:18 19086:19 19127:19 <b>confrontation</b> 19011:8 <b>confronted</b> 19081:18 19135:10 <b>confronting</b> 19113:17 <b>confused</b> 18997:7 <b>consent</b> 19052:12 <b>consequences</b> 18983:17 <b>consider</b> 18970:15 18975:24 19094:16 <b>considerable</b> 19075:18 <b>considered</b> 18971:6 19093:18 <b>consolidated</b> 18990:17 <b>Constable</b> 19164:2 <b>constantly</b> 18976:15 <b>consult</b> 19080:8,9 19083:21 <b>consultations</b> 19144:1 <b>CONTD</b> 18976:25 19101:5 <b>contemplated</b> 19102:3 19102:4 <b>contention</b> 19113:13 <b>context</b> 19080:12 19082:16 <b>continue</b> 19008:2 <b>continued</b> 19042:12
---	--	--	--	--

19131:7	19049:21 19050:25	<b>criticisms</b> 18984:19	18989:3,6 18998:18	<b>deliberate</b> 19005:7,9
<b>continues</b> 19126:7	19053:2 19055:7	<b>critics</b> 18972:19	18998:20 19020:8	<b>deliberately</b> 19132:5
<b>continuing</b> 19131:9	19058:20,21	<b>cross</b> 18969:1 18972:20	19026:21 19043:2	<b>Delta</b> 19050:15
<b>contrary</b> 19013:11,24	19059:16 19060:5,14	18974:15 18990:3	19050:7 19076:4	<b>demonstrate</b> 19077:25
<b>control</b> 19002:11	19062:11 19065:9,16	19014:3	19087:24 19117:8	<b>demonstrating</b>
19005:20 19006:1	19066:8 19075:8	<b>cross-examination</b>	19153:23 19160:14	18968:25
19017:17 19019:9,19	19076:21 19077:1	18967:8,22 18969:19	<b>dam</b> 19075:13,14,18	<b>demonstration</b> 18973:3
19104:10 19132:7	19078:8 19084:18	18970:7 18971:14,24	19076:17,18,23,25	<b>depart</b> 19013:8
19138:6 19142:16	19096:1 19097:11	18975:15 18976:25	19077:4,4,5	<b>departure</b> 19001:19
19150:9	19098:17,19 19099:4	18982:25 18985:6	<b>dangerous</b> 19011:18	19002:4
<b>controlled</b> 19009:13	19102:21 19114:14	19004:16 19016:11	19093:12	<b>depends</b> 19043:1
19012:2 19158:25	19116:17 19118:15	19018:13 19036:10	<b>dankie</b> 18976:23	<b>depicted</b> 19062:14
<b>controlling</b> 19016:3,9	19119:13 19123:23	19038:2 19067:22	18977:16 18985:7	<b>deploy</b> 19107:11
<b>controversy</b> 18972:15	19124:22 19125:16	19077:22 19080:9	18986:2,5 18996:22	<b>deployment</b> 19127:18
<b>convenience</b> 19011:14	19126:12 19139:3	19081:14 19082:11	18997:2 19003:5,12	<b>derde</b> 18989:12
19045:24	19157:8,18 19161:13	19101:5 19164:5	19008:3 19020:6	18998:17 19005:4
<b>convenient</b> 19079:18	<b>corrected</b> 18982:23	<b>cross-examinations</b>	19025:14 19028:13	<b>describe</b> 19038:20
<b>conversation</b> 19010:22	<b>correction</b> 19066:13	18969:18	19036:12 19041:19	19044:6 19076:8
19082:14	<b>corrections</b> 18982:21	<b>cross-examine</b>	19045:21 19061:7,24	19124:13 19149:14
<b>conversely</b> 19107:7	19120:8	18974:12	<b>darem</b> 19043:23	<b>described</b> 19074:22
<b>conversion</b> 18982:12	<b>correctly</b> 19000:17,25	<b>crux</b> 19005:24	<b>day</b> 19010:2 19014:4	19076:8 19077:1
18982:13,15 18983:3	19030:23 19035:25	<b>cup</b> 19024:4	19016:11 19082:23	<b>describes</b> 19142:24
18992:15,16	19041:5 19085:23	<b>cupboard</b> 18986:3	19121:6	<b>description</b> 19037:18
18998:10 19052:1	19090:1 19132:10	<hr/> <b>D</b>	<b>days</b> 18975:20 19100:5	19039:4,7 19045:16
<b>conversions</b> 18974:10	<b>correctness</b> 18972:2	<b>D</b> 19005:8 19050:8,9,13	19100:6 19164:6	19045:17 19126:6
18983:4	18973:6 18983:3	19050:14,16	<b>De</b> 19094:1	<b>designed</b> 19151:3
<b>convert</b> 18991:25	19067:1,25	<b>daai</b> 18989:1 19009:4,8	<b>dead</b> 19049:11	19152:5
19058:6	<b>correlation</b> 18992:1	19017:4 19019:9	19050:19 19059:20	<b>despite</b> 18971:19
<b>converted</b> 18971:21	<b>corroborated</b> 19153:19	19029:17 19030:13	19063:2	19029:6
<b>convey</b> 19084:2,8	19154:13	19091:10 19123:16	<b>deal</b> 18975:4 18985:12	<b>despondency</b> 18985:3
<b>conveyed</b> 18968:4,12	<b>corroborating</b>	19159:3 19163:13	18985:21 19004:21	<b>detail</b> 18973:23
<b>coordinate</b> 19096:12	19056:12	<b>daaraan</b> 19008:15	19028:5 19031:3,4	19037:5 19154:20
19105:14 19111:16	<b>cost</b> 18968:16	<b>daarby</b> 18978:21	19034:3 19069:6	<b>detailed</b> 19154:3
19112:16	<b>couldn't</b> 19014:21	19086:3 19119:15	<b>dealing</b> 19127:3	<b>determine</b> 19080:14
<b>coordinated</b> 19096:19	19081:13 19093:9,19	<b>daarin</b> 19001:20	19148:10	<b>determined</b> 18984:12
<b>coordinates</b> 19159:17	19096:12 19132:18	<b>daarmee</b> 18995:6	<b>deals</b> 19139:4,11	<b>deur</b> 18988:23 19019:6
<b>coordinating</b> 19098:20	<b>counsel</b> 18967:20	<b>daarna</b> 18988:2,19	19083:21	19022:7 19063:20
19106:22 19113:24	18969:13 18970:2	18989:11 19000:12	18984:14,15 19063:1	19099:12 19114:25
<b>coordination</b> 19096:10	19164:18	19012:22 19070:11	19152:24,24	19153:6 19165:5
19106:15,16	<b>count</b> 19042:22	19097:3 19134:9	<b>death</b> 18990:7 18994:4	19170:3,3
<b>copy</b> 19045:20	19043:21	19154:22 19158:15	18994:9 19001:19	<b>deurentyd</b> 19079:5,6
<b>corner</b> 19033:11	<b>counteraction</b>	19161:2 19163:22	19002:4 19006:2,3	<b>deurgegee</b> 18990:10
19034:14 19035:8	19141:10	<b>daarnatoe</b> 19003:17	19029:2 19042:10,11	18995:17 19063:14
19044:15 19045:8,8	<b>country</b> 18976:19	19018:13 19069:20	19042:20 19047:4,9	19102:18 19105:22
19045:15 19046:16	19083:1	<b>daarom</b> 19096:21	19053:8,9 19054:13	19113:3 19141:17
19046:23 19072:11	<b>couple</b> 19028:25	19102:18 19119:7	19064:10	19165:10
19072:14 19074:23	19099:15	<b>daaroor</b> 19136:6	<b>deaths</b> 19005:21	<b>deurgekom</b> 18988:24
19075:7 19076:12,13	<b>course</b> 18967:5	19154:25 19160:14	19099:5,7	<b>deurmekaar</b> 18989:6,7
19109:10 19110:5	18970:16 18979:8	19162:7 19164:21	<b>debate</b> 19068:24	18995:24 18996:24
19125:25,25	18983:7 18984:9	19168:6	19131:6 19153:13	18997:1 19155:19
<b>correct</b> 18968:19	19004:22 19025:10	<b>daarop</b> 18980:15,18	19157:5	<b>deurmekaarheid</b>
18969:20 18971:11	19035:8 19051:9	19001:20 19006:5	19020:8	19020:8
18972:5 18979:4	19080:2 19093:19	19029:23 19147:11	<b>deviates</b> 19156:4	<b>diagonal</b> 19123:25
18982:4 18992:20	19097:8 19100:16	19160:10 19162:25	<b>diagonally</b> 19076:15	<b>didn't</b> 18994:8 19013:4
18994:5,7 18998:9	19101:11 19148:10	<b>daarvan</b> 19137:2	19013:7 19018:8	19013:7 19065:12
18999:14,17	19148:19 19162:11	<b>daarvoor</b> 18989:22	19020:4,18,22	19068:3 19069:4,14
19000:24 19007:5	19168:11	19042:18	19023:19,21	19078:4,21 19089:3
19010:20 19011:9	<b>courts</b> 19002:19	<b>daar's</b> 19001:8	19091:18 19092:25	19091:18 19092:25
19015:1 19023:24	<b>cover</b> 19103:13	19119:24 19150:17	19094:13 19095:24	19096:4 19105:3
19031:8,11,15	<b>create</b> 18970:2	19163:12	19107:23,23	
19032:8,21 19033:18	<b>created</b> 18969:12	<b>dadelik</b> 18998:20		
19034:1,7,9,25	<b>credibility</b> 19135:23	19022:7		
19035:21 19036:2	<b>credible</b> 19155:15	<b>dag</b> 18989:24 19017:5		
19044:16 19045:16	19157:19	19136:23		
19045:18 19046:17	<b>crime</b> 19162:12	<b>dalk</b> 18978:3,9 18981:7		
19046:21,23,24	<b>criticism</b> 19007:21	<b>dele</b> 19072:19		

19110:21 19114:9,14	19009:22 19012:5,21	19103:3 19105:10	18975:18 18982:7	<b>drawn</b> 18968:8
19114:22 19129:11	19014:4 19017:11	19110:10,19 19116:2	18999:12 19033:23	18982:22
19133:22 19137:10	19018:12 19020:9	19119:22 19128:17	19121:16	<b>dreigemente</b> 19102:17
19137:11 19148:15	19022:14 19028:15	19129:1 19132:21	<b>doel</b> 19086:24 19103:6	<b>dreigende</b> 19095:15
19148:17 19151:16	19030:12 19036:13	19146:3 19153:10	<b>doen</b> 18980:20	<b>drie</b> 18986:15,15
19151:20,25	19036:19 19037:2	19157:2,15 19158:8	18987:11 19017:14	18988:20 18998:24
19155:24 19160:7,18	19042:14,16 19050:7	19161:1 19162:19,23	19097:21,23	<b>drive</b> 19070:16
19160:23 19164:3,17	19053:4 19054:2	19163:13 19167:15	19128:20 19133:17	19151:25 19159:19
19165:7,18 19166:8	19063:25 19069:11	<b>disadvantage</b> 19097:17	19140:8,20 19159:25	19161:21
19167:4 19168:3	19072:18 19076:4	<b>disarmament</b> 19093:16	<b>doenlik</b> 19098:1	<b>Driver</b> 19048:22
19169:14 19171:7	19078:14 19091:21	<b>disarming</b> 19092:1	<b>doesn't</b> 18969:21	<b>driving</b> 19020:10,13
<b>died</b> 18999:23	19094:23 19105:8	<b>disavowed</b> 19152:2	18973:16,22	19049:1 19053:24
19047:11,15 19064:9	19111:24 19114:24	19168:17	18974:12 18975:20	19169:18
19065:8,10,11,13,25	19128:12 19130:10	<b>discuss</b> 18977:13	19049:7 19054:15	<b>drove</b> 19018:6,8
19066:5,7 19067:19	19133:10,13	18984:21 18985:4	19067:7,11 19071:5	19020:21 19025:19
<b>dieselfde</b> 18980:16	19136:25 19137:2,4	<b>discussed</b> 18968:6	19073:17 19101:11	19026:25 19028:18
18989:2 18994:23,23	19140:6,18 19143:7	18969:25 18977:9,10	19102:8 19108:20	19077:3,4 19152:1
19008:6,7,16	19145:8 19146:15	18977:11,12	19128:3 19148:9	19155:23 19158:3
19009:11 19012:20	19147:8 19158:8	18979:14 19046:1	19149:12,16	19159:8,18,18
19014:3 19017:5,23	19159:8 19162:19	19080:22 19081:4	<b>dog</b> 19050:14,16	19161:8 19164:8
19018:14 19024:20	19163:20 19164:10	19144:19	<b>doing</b> 19013:14	<b>drowned</b> 19169:18
19025:5 19026:10	19164:12,15	<b>discussion</b> 19004:22,23	19038:12 19082:24	<b>dry</b> 19075:13,14,17
19088:11 19095:11	19165:22 19167:18	<b>disinclined</b> 19083:4	19084:6 19096:25	19076:17,18,23,25
19136:8,11 19162:23	19169:20 19170:2	<b>dispersal</b> 19093:16	19142:22,23	19146:19,24 19147:1
<b>difference</b> 18971:21	<b>Dinsdag</b> 18978:13	19114:1	<b>don't</b> 18970:16	<b>dryf</b> 19012:12
18972:8 18975:17	19036:16,17	<b>disperse</b> 19011:19	18972:21 18973:6,11	19069:22 19086:25
18982:20 18994:6	19040:16 19050:8	19014:15 19016:19	18974:17,20 18976:3	19086:25 19089:21
<b>differences</b> 18972:4,5	19159:3 19164:12,21	19079:7 19095:13	19102:13 19136:9	<b>drywer</b> 19159:5
18974:13 18982:8	<b>direct</b> 19126:4 19131:9	<b>dispersed</b> 19090:6	<b>drywers</b> 19147:12	<b>DSC3729.jpg</b> 19049:24
<b>different</b> 18980:23	19141:10 19142:5	<b>dispersion</b> 19006:8,16	<b>due</b> 18967:5 18970:15	18967:5 18970:15
19035:17 19135:11	19143:1	19008:7,17 19009:8	18979:8 19025:10	18979:8 19025:10
19135:12,12	<b>directed</b> 19007:1,3,22	19009:10,15	19035:8 19097:8	19035:8 19097:8
19141:13,23	19098:20	19016:23 19017:14	19168:11	19168:11
19154:14	<b>directing</b> 19123:7	19017:23 19063:15	<b>dui</b> 19036:20 19077:17	<b>duidelik</b> 19095:11
<b>difficult</b> 19008:13	19127:2 19128:4,5	19091:25 19101:16	19072:20 19130:6,8	19107:20 19130:6,8
19068:5,14,20	19133:20 19135:18	19101:17 19102:8,19	19131:4 19137:6	19131:4 19137:6
19069:6 19070:7	<b>direction</b> 19016:22	19102:25 19113:21	19160:2	19160:2
19085:19 19087:7	19026:25 19053:24	19114:20 19134:11	<b>duly</b> 19031:7	<b>Durban</b> 19159:22
19088:5,17,24,25	19054:18 19075:12	19135:24,25	<b>dye</b> 19073:5,6,9,24	19077:14 19078:21
19089:7 19093:19	19076:11 19123:25	19137:23 19140:9,11	<hr/>	<b>E</b>
19102:7 19114:5	19137:15,17	19140:13	<b>eager</b> 18985:18	
19136:1 19138:2	19138:15 19159:8	<b>dispute</b> 18980:3,4,7,7,8	<b>earlier</b> 18976:2	
<b>difficulties</b> 18969:15	<b>directly</b> 19007:5	18981:5,13 18987:8	18977:4 19041:25	
18970:6 18974:23	19057:17 19137:11	19030:16 19041:22	19058:16 19059:3	
<b>difficulty</b> 18967:22	19137:15 19151:25	19041:23,24 19042:5	19079:23 19085:17	
18968:1 18969:17,22	19152:1 19158:4	19042:10,24 19052:1	19088:3 19089:3	
18973:14 18974:18	<b>directs</b> 19143:1	19052:15	19094:3 19125:15	
18974:20,21 18975:1	<b>direk</b> 18978:19	<b>disputed</b> 18980:11	19132:16 19135:24	
18975:3 18985:1	19021:3,6 19024:13	<b>disputes</b> 18984:8	19153:1,15 19164:23	
18995:9 18996:10	19024:15 19153:8,8	<b>distance</b> 19065:14	19168:17	
19010:18 19060:16	19163:1	19075:19 19159:18	<b>earliest</b> 18993:19	
19087:6 19093:20	<b>direkte</b> 19170:15	19159:19 19160:16	<b>Earth</b> 19159:14	
19133:2	<b>dis</b> 18980:15 18985:15	19161:19	<b>ease</b> 19084:20	
<b>dig</b> 19087:8	18988:1,4,18	<b>distress</b> 18985:3	<b>easier</b> 19045:5	
<b>ding</b> 19011:25	18994:23 18996:22	<b>distressed</b> 19052:3	<b>easily</b> 18969:3 19015:4	
19087:23 19147:19	18996:24 18997:9	<b>distributed</b> 19044:2	19042:25	
<b>dinge</b> 18978:23	18998:2 19001:16	<b>diversion</b> 19162:15	<b>eastward</b> 19060:13	
19140:12 19166:19	19003:14 19011:22	<b>diverted</b> 19097:7	19061:1	
<b>dinges</b> 19129:16	19014:15 19021:9	<b>document</b> 18968:10	<b>eastwards</b> 19060:25	
<b>dink</b> 18977:16,25	19022:8 19027:8	18971:5,6,25	<b>easy</b> 19070:4 19157:3	
18978:2,16 18981:7	19028:15,16,17	18982:18 18983:5,5,8		
18986:9,12 18987:22	19029:19 19043:23	18983:9 18984:16		
18988:21 18989:11	19048:13 19052:7	19046:2 19120:14,16		
18990:8,10 18994:23	19055:19 19061:23	19120:22 19121:1,2		
19001:10 19002:15	19094:23 19099:11	19121:12,16,17		
19003:18 19008:18	19099:12 19102:18	<b>documents</b> 18975:13		

<b>een</b> 18989:10,12,14,16 18995:12,14 18998:21 19001:15 19001:17,17 19004:5 19009:8 19022:20 19024:7 19028:16 19036:13 19037:3,3 19042:16 19050:7 19070:20,21 19071:11,12,19,20 19092:18 19103:5 19123:16 19127:12 19148:2 19153:6,6 19156:22 19163:2 19170:2 <b>eens</b> 19138:21 <b>eer</b> 18981:9 <b>eerregister</b> 19164:12 <b>eers</b> 18995:6,23 19010:2 19032:14 19155:8 19163:24 <b>eerste</b> 18981:12 18986:6 18989:9,16 18989:21,25 18995:2 18995:4,19,20 18996:23 18997:12 18998:4,21 19001:17 19018:10 19022:2 19027:11 19029:10 19032:15 19036:13 19075:25 19076:2 19087:2 19128:21 19134:11 19145:25 19163:4 <b>effect</b> 19083:10 19141:6,21 <b>effected</b> 18982:23 <b>effecting</b> 19125:9 <b>effectively</b> 18979:3 19064:14 19141:22 <b>effort</b> 19113:24 <b>egter</b> 19021:4 <b>eie</b> 18995:22 19001:21 19043:3,23 19155:19 <b>eight</b> 18986:11 18999:19,22,22 19039:19 19042:3 19050:19,21,21 19063:4 19121:9 19149:1 <b>eighth</b> 19023:9 19025:13 <b>eintlik</b> 18978:7 18998:22 19032:13 <b>either</b> 18970:22 18971:13,24 18976:6 19005:1 19066:4,8 19100:11,17 19109:25 19111:16 19132:5 19152:11 19166:9 <b>ekskuus</b> 19005:23 19007:15 19009:6,21 19009:22 19018:23 19026:19 19036:17 <b>ekspert</b> 19162:25	<b>eksperts</b> 19037:5 19040:24 19159:25 19161:2 19162:21 19163:16 <b>electronic</b> 19044:22,23 19136:15,16,20 19137:25 19152:3 19156:19 19157:9,11 <b>elke</b> 18985:22 19087:23 19106:9 19107:18 19147:14 <b>employed</b> 18979:2 <b>enable</b> 19082:12 <b>encircle</b> 18987:2 19087:1 19090:16 19091:24 19092:22 <b>encircled</b> 18997:20 19089:18 19090:2,13 19098:4,5 19113:25 19144:21,23 <b>encirclement</b> 18988:3 18988:23 18989:11 19091:25,25 19102:17 <b>encounter</b> 19164:4 <b>endeavour</b> 19016:17 <b>endeavours</b> 18976:13 <b>ended</b> 19059:19,23,24 19059:25 19076:11 19077:1,5 19159:20 19161:19 <b>enetjie</b> 18978:18 18981:12 18986:6 18998:17,19 19018:1 <b>engage</b> 19016:8 19017:18 19088:17 19088:18 19089:8 19090:4,20 19091:1,1 19092:10,11 19093:7 19094:14 19107:11 19114:4,8 19127:19 19145:2,2 19151:18 <b>engaged</b> 19088:20 <b>engagement</b> 19136:2,3 <b>engagements</b> 19075:19 <b>engages</b> 19011:16 <b>Engels</b> 19020:16 <b>English</b> 19010:17 <b>enhance</b> 19108:20 19139:19 <b>enhanced</b> 19041:17 19108:19 19120:17 19129:24 19131:7 <b>enhancement</b> 19120:18 <b>enige</b> 18998:25 18999:6 19009:8 19095:8 19097:21 19098:13 19102:17 19114:25 19142:2 19165:10 19167:23 19170:21 <b>enigiets</b> 19105:20 19107:20 <b>enigsns</b> 19140:15 <b>enigste</b> 18978:22 18987:20,23 18993:22,24 18995:5	18995:8 18996:10 19029:16 19111:23 19147:19 19155:1,14 19163:6 <b>enkele</b> 19022:18 <b>enlarged</b> 18991:12 19074:5 <b>enlarge</b> 19033:11 19033:17 19034:14 19034:15 19076:15 <b>ensure</b> 18972:12 <b>enter</b> 19153:13 <b>entered</b> 18984:12 <b>entering</b> 19094:6 <b>enters</b> 19074:19 <b>entire</b> 19167:13 19168:2 <b>entitled</b> 19084:23 <b>entries</b> 18972:22 19135:3 <b>entry</b> 19121:9 19134:17 <b>envisaging</b> 18969:6 <b>episode</b> 18993:21 <b>episodes</b> 18984:2 <b>equation</b> 19105:24 <b>erg</b> 19021:16,17,17 19030:6 19163:7 <b>erken</b> 19029:25 19153:8,9 <b>ernstiger</b> 19158:16 <b>errors</b> 18976:8 <b>ervare</b> 19140:18 <b>establish</b> 18980:3 19047:20 19067:1 19112:21,23 19121:16 19158:25 <b>established</b> 18967:24 <b>estimate</b> 19082:4 <b>eTV</b> 18971:21 18974:11,19 18977:21 18982:10 18983:8 18986:9 18989:2,3,16,19 18991:25 18992:1,6,7 18994:25 18998:7 19039:6,7 19046:7 19047:5 19050:2 19052:21 19054:13 19054:25 19055:2,24 19056:11 19057:6,12 19057:19 19058:6 19062:2 19115:13 <b>event</b> 19101:19 19166:13 <b>events</b> 18983:7 19156:20 19157:4 19166:14 <b>everybody</b> 19054:7 19070:24 19099:17 19106:17 <b>evidence</b> 18967:20 18968:10,13,16,22 18970:3,4,14,25 18975:9,11,17,21 18977:6 18979:25	18983:6 18984:1 19002:18 19003:10 19003:11 19007:17 19023:23 19025:5,12 19033:1 19041:25 19071:1 19082:19 19093:21,21,23 19111:9 19136:15,17 19136:20 19137:25 19144:2 19149:19 19151:2 19152:3 <b>expertise</b> 19080:25 <b>experts</b> 19093:22 <b>explain</b> 18973:5 19081:16 19097:8 19152:5 19164:24 <b>explained</b> 18969:6 19035:8 19037:17 19081:16,25 19082:17 <b>explaining</b> 18968:8,24 19014:6 19016:12 19143:21 <b>explanation</b> 18969:5 18976:1 19084:10,13 19133:2,5 19164:9 <b>expressed</b> 18967:21 19084:11 <b>expressly</b> 19068:3 <b>extended</b> 18982:3 <b>extract</b> 18979:3 <b>eye</b> 18973:19 19084:20 19125:24 19138:25 19140:20 19142:24	<b>F</b> <b>face</b> 19152:2 <b>facet</b> 18969:19 <b>facie</b> 19095:19,22 <b>facility</b> 19082:8 <b>fact</b> 18969:20 18970:3 18971:19 18973:13 18986:16 18991:3 18997:18 19029:6 19038:11 19044:11 19050:17 19052:25 19056:22 19057:24 19058:7 19059:24 19067:17 19079:17 19082:22 19095:21 19097:9 19121:16 19126:10 19128:3 19129:9 19135:1,8 19151:22 <b>facts</b> 18967:24 18970:3 19068:3 19153:14 19157:6 <b>factual</b> 18980:10 <b>failure</b> 19150:9 <b>failures</b> 19150:10 <b>fair</b> 19004:25 19041:9 19081:3 19083:23 19097:17 19099:21 19114:6 19160:15,22 <b>fairly</b> 19070:4 19114:21 <b>fairness</b> 19019:11,14 19080:14 19085:13 19113:22 <b>faktore</b> 19087:24 <b>fall</b> 18994:7 <b>familiar</b> 19091:16,17 <b>far</b> 19006:22 19007:8 19018:17 19020:10
				

19020:13 19035:10	19046:2 19047:3	<b>forwards</b> 19123:1	19028:14 19037:4	19021:1 19022:7
19036:1 19037:17,19	19049:10 19058:1	<b>foto</b> 18978:2,16,24	19072:6 19079:12	19024:12 19078:12
19037:20 19074:10	19063:2 19074:16	18989:9,21,25	19086:11 19087:1,21	19105:19 19146:4,9
19075:13 19084:4	19100:4,4 19101:10	18993:17 18995:2,4	19089:15,22,24	19153:24,25
19098:19 19125:24	19115:20 19122:16	18995:19,21,24	19090:11,21	19155:12
19171:10	19124:11 19134:7	18996:23 19032:15	19095:13 19117:8	<b>geel</b> 19071:16 19072:19
<b>fasilitete</b> 18977:23	19137:15,17 19144:5	19040:17 19043:3,23	19120:1 19123:17	<b>geen</b> 19006:11
<b>fatally</b> 19065:11	19145:18 19149:1	19051:14 19062:24	19127:15 19130:7,9	19165:10 19167:10
<b>fault</b> 19071:14	19151:22 19158:25	19077:18 19078:25	19130:10,19,24	19168:6,8 19170:15
<b>fear</b> 18976:17 19101:4	<b>fisies</b> 19119:22	19111:6 19166:3	19132:1 19133:12	<b>gegaan</b> 18997:10
<b>feedback</b> 19139:15,17	<b>fit</b> 19166:15	<b>foto's</b> 18978:1	19134:3 19137:5,20	19001:16 19005:7
19139:21 19140:10	<b>five</b> 19059:12 19109:6	19020:25 19021:8	19142:13 19146:14	19010:12,14 19020:9
<b>feel</b> 19052:3,12	19109:10,23	19022:20 19040:14	19150:21 19155:13	19040:17 19063:20
19075:10 19084:14	<b>flew</b> 19148:21	19042:16,17 19072:6	19158:18 19159:5	19097:3,14 19104:23
<b>feit</b> 19155:1	<b>flowing</b> 19069:4	19136:24 19137:3	19162:25 19166:3	19137:13 19154:22
<b>feite</b> 19030:12	<b>flush</b> 19070:15	<b>found</b> 18976:14	<b>Gaffley</b> 19105:24,25	19158:15
19155:13,17	19085:22,24 19086:5	19042:25 19047:25	19106:7,19 19111:25	<b>gegee</b> 18989:10,17,21
<b>feithik</b> 19154:24	19086:6,17 19088:9	19152:6 19162:13	<b>gap</b> 19017:7 19165:24	18993:4,14 18995:7
19155:1,11,12,16	19089:4	<b>four</b> 18979:8,23	<b>gatherings</b> 19149:11	18997:21 19006:6
19157:1	<b>flushed</b> 19091:3	18992:3 19032:4,24	<b>ge</b> 19005:7 19092:21	19010:15 19012:13
<b>felt</b> 19080:24	<b>flushing</b> 19071:3	19057:4	19130:10 19155:2	19012:18 19014:13
<b>FFF8</b> 19101:20	19088:19	<b>fourth</b> 19152:1	<b>geantwoord</b> 18985:11	19014:15 19017:13
19168:18	<b>focus</b> 19123:24	<b>fout</b> 19036:18 19155:6	18989:19 18998:22	19022:6 19030:9
<b>fide</b> 19084:17	<b>follow</b> 18968:20	<b>frames</b> 18968:5	<b>gearresteer</b> 19019:23	19079:12 19086:13
<b>figure</b> 18992:18	18973:11,25	18969:10 18973:12	19070:1 19087:3	19089:19 19097:4
<b>file</b> 19009:25	18985:16 18995:11	<b>free</b> 19100:2	19089:19 19104:4	19111:19 19114:25
<b>files</b> 19044:20	19010:17 19015:4	<b>friend</b> 19027:23	<b>gearresteerdes</b>	19128:1 19145:10,10
<b>fill</b> 19044:4	19069:14 19120:23	19083:21,24	19048:13	19147:13 19150:21
<b>final</b> 19062:1,7 19074:9	<b>followed</b> 18969:2	<b>friend's</b> 19077:22	<b>gebel</b> 19041:13	19153:10 19154:25
<b>find</b> 18976:2,13	18977:4 18997:17	<b>Fritz</b> 19139:12	<b>gebeur</b> 19021:19	19163:10 19166:3,6
18981:11 19014:21	<b>following</b> 18967:19,22	19140:15,23 19141:3	19022:7 19025:24	19168:8
19060:16 19072:8	18969:18 18973:14	19141:9,16,25	19041:13 19105:11	<b>gehad</b> 18988:6,15
19088:16 19136:17	18981:20 19000:17	19143:21	19105:21 19133:11	19001:9 19005:22
19161:17	19071:14 19082:23	<b>frivolity</b> 19003:10	19157:1 19165:4	19006:5,7,15 19008:7
<b>findings</b> 18970:20,25	<b>foot</b> 19026:4 19034:17	<b>front</b> 18999:12	<b>gebeure</b> 19025:24	19008:23 19017:20
18971:2,8 18972:15	19039:1 19162:15	19134:19	<b>gebied</b> 19069:23,24	19017:22 19103:6
18976:7	<b>footage</b> 18977:22	<b>full</b> 18984:4 19081:9	19086:22 19089:21	19133:9 19140:14
<b>fine</b> 19050:11 19117:6	19021:8 19036:24	19085:13 19087:7	19089:22	19142:11 19156:24
19123:23	<b>force</b> 19009:13 19012:3	19109:17 19148:7	<b>gebring</b> 18978:10	<b>gehardloop</b> 19159:6
<b>finish</b> 19015:15	19098:25 19099:9	<b>fuller</b> 18984:5	<b>gebruik</b> 19004:11	<b>geheel</b> 19153:7
19169:9	19101:9,12 19102:9	19120:19	19012:12 19040:15	<b>gehely</b> 18978:13
<b>finished</b> 18967:12	19103:5 19105:25	<b>fully</b> 19066:2	19089:11,12	<b>gehoor</b> 19060:19
19002:21 19025:13	19145:3	<b>functioning</b> 19141:12	19090:14,22	19129:3 19153:23
<b>fire</b> 19011:3 19067:11	<b>forces</b> 19006:23	<b>further</b> 18971:11	19113:10 19138:25	19166:11 19167:10
19094:13	19098:20 19104:17	18985:4 18992:7	19155:2,16	19168:7 19171:4
<b>firearms</b> 19008:11	19105:14 19107:9,10	19036:4 19037:20	<b>gedeelte</b> 19008:8,25	<b>gehurkend</b> 19158:18
19068:13 19101:17	19107:17 19112:16	19060:9 19075:21	19009:2 19010:7	<b>gekalmeer</b> 19163:9
19101:19 19113:18	<b>forget</b> 19055:23	19081:16,25	19027:5 19036:23	<b>geklink</b> 19091:5
<b>-fired</b> 19011:1 19101:21	<b>form</b> 18984:23 19151:6	19148:24 19149:11	19095:12 19104:18	<b>gekom</b> 18986:10
19101:22 19149:8	18984:20 19104:17	19150:4	19117:22	18988:23 18998:25
19167:5 19168:4	18984:22 19003:2	<b>furthest</b> 19149:5	<b>gedeeltes</b> 19128:15	19022:6,10,24
<b>firing</b> 19013:10,23	19010:25 19011:1	<b>future</b> 18984:20	<b>gedeeltetjie</b> 19130:16	19030:10 19056:7
19059:19,22,24,25	19013:9,10 19122:2	<hr/> <b>G</b>	<b>gedink</b> 19102:11,18	19076:1 19111:18
19064:23 19065:1,7	19122:11,12,13,13,14		19159:4	19161:3
<b>first</b> 18972:19	19122:25 19123:2,2,2		<b>gedoen</b> 18980:15	<b>gekommunikeer</b>
18985:19 18990:4,5,7	19123:11,11		18995:3 19008:15	19098:8 19146:12
18990:15 18991:7	19126:18 19128:25		19012:17 19017:24	<b>gekontak</b> 19105:15
18993:5,6,7 18994:1	19128:25 19131:16		19090:16 19091:24	19166:21,24
18994:4,9,10,18,19	19131:16,16,22,22,23		19095:12 19140:10	<b>gekoördineer</b> 19097:24
18994:19 18996:3,18	19131:25,25 19143:9		<b>gedog</b> 18980:13	<b>gekry</b> 18980:18
18997:18,24	19143:10		18985:11 19089:18	18999:4 19001:7
18999:14 19001:15			<b>gedood</b> 19063:9,21	19087:2 19090:15
19002:3 19015:17			<b>gedraai</b> 19137:21,21	19166:24 19170:15
19023:20 19024:9			<b>geduld</b> 18985:21	<b>gekyk</b> 19042:17
19025:17 19032:6,10			18993:2	19097:3 19111:3
19042:2,20 19043:20			<b>gee</b> 19008:16 19017:4	19123:12 19131:20

<b>geleentheid</b> 19086:12 19087:2 19133:11	19021:6 19024:14 19029:12 19111:4 19153:8 19155:8,10 19159:4	<b>getuienis</b> 18998:25 18999:4,7 19001:21 19017:9 19027:11	19163:13 <b>gewerk</b> 19086:25 <b>gewete</b> 19027:11 <b>gewone</b> 19006:16 19017:22 19092:2	19157:8,24 <b>gives</b> 19042:24 19144:24 19149:19
<b>gelees</b> 19001:20 19028:17	<b>gesels</b> 19021:18 19030:3,6 19163:19 19164:11	<b>getuig</b> 18998:24 18999:2 19003:16 19018:11 19019:2 19020:16 19022:11	<b>gewoonlik</b> 19086:11 19095:15	19002:18 19019:12 19019:21,25 19081:23 19143:6
<b>geluister</b> 19091:6 19127:6	<b>gesien</b> 18978:12,23 18985:10 19001:23 19002:15 19012:17	19023:1 19025:25 19027:9 19030:13	<b>geword</b> 19087:4 <b>gewys</b> 18977:22 18978:14 18979:6	19149:13 19150:5 19151:2
<b>gelyk</b> 19158:13	<b>gesien</b> 18978:12,23 18985:10 19001:23 19002:15 19012:17	19031:23 19037:1	<b>gezoom</b> 18978:15	<b>glad</b> 19021:5 19022:15
<b>gemaak</b> 18988:13 18989:24 18993:15 18996:15,24 18998:4 19008:6,24 19009:18 19017:16,24 19021:4 19021:11 19022:23 19024:12 19036:14 19037:1 19040:15 19094:23 19095:4 19119:7,24 19120:1 19121:25 19137:2 19141:17 19155:4,7 19167:9	19017:9 19021:2 19022:15 19029:24 19054:2 19055:19 19056:7,9 19057:9,22 19078:10,23 19106:3 19119:7,21,23,24 19123:12 19127:11 19127:13 19136:23 19145:25 19147:20 19147:21 19153:21 19158:11,13,17 19163:5,18	19052:8,18 19057:15 19062:17 19063:15 19078:23 19086:21 19092:5,16 19099:11 19102:11 19110:19 19129:20 19131:19 19136:6,23 19138:21 19140:19 19142:18 19146:6 19154:22,24 19154:25 19155:5,17 19160:10,13 19162:7 19164:21 19165:23 19166:1,4 19167:17 19168:6 19170:21	<b>geëindig</b> 19028:15 19029:11	19030:18 19063:9 19078:10,14,17,25 19087:16 19098:12 19102:19 19107:25 19111:3,5 19113:1 19141:16 19160:10 19160:10
<b>gemeld</b> 19053:5	<b>gesit</b> 18995:16 19140:13	<b>gevaarlike</b> 19095:16	<b>geïnterpreter</b> 19103:3	<b>glo</b> 18980:16 18989:23
<b>gemoed</b> 19021:23	<b>geskakel</b> 19030:14 19051:12 19163:22	<b>gevat</b> 18995:18	<b>ge-approach</b> 19071:19	19025:11 19037:5
<b>geneem</b> 18989:9 18990:1 18995:5,21 18995:24 19020:25 19021:8 19037:3 19042:16 19043:4 19051:15 19136:24 19140:11	<b>geskiet</b> 18995:25 19012:15 19021:16 19022:12 19165:11 19165:22,25 19167:8 19168:8 19170:16	19095:6	<b>ge-brief</b> 19107:19	19041:3 19043:22
<b>Generaal</b> 19006:13 19030:14 19094:21 19105:12,16,17 19108:2 19163:23	<b>geskreeu</b> 19163:2	<b>gevolg</b> 19148:3	<b>ge-confuse</b> 19156:25	19105:17 19111:3
<b>Generaal-Majoor</b> 19163:21	<b>geskryf</b> 19140:7	<b>gevra</b> 18977:25	<b>ge-direct</b> 19143:18	19146:6 19147:13
<b>general</b> 19006:21,23 19018:10 19029:15 19093:22 19097:5 19105:2,4 19135:17	<b>geskuif</b> 19150:20	18988:12 18993:3,3 18995:18 18997:11 19008:18 19018:13 19022:14 19026:11 19063:14 19078:12 19086:9 19088:11 19128:18,21 19140:17,19 19145:8 19146:13 19153:5 19155:5 19162:5 19166:20	<b>ge-disperse</b> 19167:20	<b>goed</b> 19008:23 19021:7
<b>generally</b> 19004:15 19043:12	<b>gespreek</b> 18986:14,24 18987:18 18988:10 18988:16 19030:5 19091:7,11 19163:8	<b>gevuur</b> 19013:3	19095:10,14 19102:16 19145:13	19021:9 19022:17
<b>genoem</b> 18980:17 19001:16 19164:12 19164:13,13,14,14	<b>gesprek</b> 19000:13	<b>gevat</b> 18995:18	<b>ge-magnify</b> 18978:22	19086:3 19091:10
<b>geplaas</b> 18978:24 19022:8	<b>gespuit</b> 19071:20	19095:6	<b>ge-sweep</b> 19113:3	19103:2 19155:10
<b>geposisioneer</b> 19009:3	<b>gestaan</b> 19022:19 19142:10 19163:17 19167:18	<b>gevra</b> 18977:25	<b>GGG17</b> 19148:9	<b>goes</b> 18991:21 19003:9
<b>gepraat</b> 18978:11 18986:14 18988:19 18989:1 19006:8 19017:7 19022:1,24 19032:14,15 19079:5 19079:6 19091:5 19128:16,18,23 19133:8,9 19134:13 19147:11 19154:23 19156:23 19163:9 19165:15	<b>gestap</b> 19025:24 19030:3 19155:11 19160:3 19162:21	18978:12 18987:23 18988:17 18995:22 18999:5 19003:15 19008:24 19012:8,9	<b>GGG25</b> 19115:18	19050:18 19084:4
<b>geraak</b> 18989:6,7 19108:1	<b>gestel</b> 18977:17 18989:5 19142:12 19170:24	19017:21 19020:23 19022:12 19025:8 19041:1 19094:22	<b>GGG35</b> 18988:11	19126:2
<b>gerapporteer</b> 19105:21 19106:11	<b>gestem</b> 19155:21	19095:1 19102:12,17	<b>gister</b> 18981:9 19000:7	<b>going</b> 18967:16
<b>gereageer</b> 19002:1 19145:14 19147:9,11	<b>gestop</b> 19024:24 19025:7 19041:12 19054:4 19159:9 19161:5 19162:6,24	19104:24 19105:10 19105:14,19 19107:19,20 19113:9 19117:22 19119:15	19036:14,16 19040:15	18971:18,22 18973:1
<b>gerespond</b> 19021:2	<b>gesturing</b> 19125:24	19129:4 19140:6	<b>give</b> 18972:3 18973:1	18976:18 18984:17
<b>gery</b> 19017:6 19018:12	<b>gestuur</b> 19069:12,20 19098:12	19142:1 19148:3 19158:12 19163:12 19167:22	18973:17 18981:4,10 18990:13,14	18985:12,17
	<b>getaak</b> 19106:5 19108:7 19165:3	<b>gewag</b> 19060:19	19015:18 19028:11	18991:11,11 19003:2
	<b>getel</b> 19146:15,16	<b>gewees</b> 18977:16	19039:6 19049:17	19004:14 19007:16
	<b>getraumatiseerd</b>	18978:12 18987:23 18988:17 18995:22 18999:5 19003:15 19008:24 19012:8,9	19052:2 19054:8 19066:24 19067:7 19079:2 19080:11 19081:6 19082:3	19007:20 19026:6
	19021:17 19030:6	19017:21 19020:23 19022:12 19025:8 19041:1 19094:22	19083:12,19,22 19084:24 19094:14 19100:20 19105:6	19032:6,7 19033:7
	19163:8	19095:1 19102:12,17 19104:24 19105:10 19105:14,19 19107:19,20 19113:9	19106:15 19115:5 19122:20 19125:8,16 19133:3 19144:2 19145:4 19149:14 19151:10	19058:5 19060:9 19065:7 19066:25
	<b>getting</b> 19106:22	19117:22 19119:15 19129:4 19140:6 19142:1 19148:3 19158:12 19163:12 19167:22	<b>given</b> 18968:9 18975:4 18997:17 18998:9 19004:20 19013:25	19072:21 19079:22
		19167:22	19015:17 19016:17	19081:2 19083:25
		<b>geweet</b> 18989:13	19031:3 19051:8	19084:8 19093:20
		19003:15,17	19052:4 19058:6	19100:8,18,25
		19087:23 19092:21	19082:18 19083:18	19101:7 19102:7,25
		19095:7 19111:18,20	19088:15 19093:21	19116:20 19123:21
		19147:22,24	19132:24 19139:8,24	19124:2,14 19128:14
		19156:25 19158:10	19143:2 19148:6	19129:24 19131:12

great 19124:1,3	half 18969:8 18973:10	19149:7 19166:8	19051:8 19056:23	19087:15 19088:11
<b>grievous</b> 18976:8	18986:11 18988:20	19167:6 19169:10	19059:13 19078:2	19094:21 19095:16
<b>groen</b> 19073:4	18998:16,23,25	19171:6	19120:23 19122:5	19103:7,25 19155:6
<b>groep</b> 19008:19,20,21	19042:3 19046:22	<b>hearing</b> 18975:20	19148:19 19149:17	19163:16
19017:9,15 19091:8,9	19047:8 19063:4	19150:14	19157:13 19160:8	<b>hoef</b> 19012:22 19014:5
19091:24 19092:18	19114:12	<b>hearings</b> 18967:18	19161:25	<b>hoek</b> 19037:3,4
19103:10 19104:3	<b>hall</b> 18977:14	<b>heel</b> 19043:3 19092:23	<b>hide</b> 19035:7 19093:13	19071:10
19111:8 19137:6	<b>hand</b> 18979:8 19003:7	<b>heeltemal</b> 19087:22	<b>hiding</b> 19087:7,9	<b>hoekom</b> 18995:9
19146:12 19147:20	19003:9 19027:23	19096:6 19119:20	19089:1 19113:19	19001:16 19005:3
19147:22,23 19148:1	19031:5 19033:11	<b>heelyd</b> 18987:1	19117:18,20 19119:1	19019:9 19021:9,16
19148:2 19150:19	19034:14 19035:7	18999:5,7 19006:7,10	19119:2,6,10,12,17	19097:4,14 19099:11
19167:21	19097:10 19122:10	19091:5 19098:8	19119:18 19121:22	19111:12 19132:21
<b>groepbevelvoerder</b>	19124:16 19126:21	19146:1 19148:2	19122:12 19123:1,7	19143:14 19146:14
19106:9	19129:9,10,18	19156:23	19127:3,4,19 19128:6	19161:1 19162:6
<b>groepbevelvoerders</b>	19131:3	<b>heen</b> 19137:5 19150:20	19128:10,25	19166:22 19167:15
19006:5,7 19138:22	<b>hande</b> 19008:23	<b>hele</b> 18990:1 19021:20	19133:21,23,25	<b>hoeveel</b> 19137:1
<b>groeppe</b> 19009:11	19166:24	19128:12	19134:6,7 19135:16	<b>hold</b> 19090:18
19086:13 19087:3	<b>handed</b> 19121:12	<b>helicopter</b> 18999:15	19135:17	19133:16 19144:25
19090:17 19094:24	<b>handle</b> 19070:5	19033:9 19035:9	<b>hier</b> 18977:16 18986:23	<b>hom</b> 18977:20 18997:8
19095:8 19104:23,24	19148:24	19038:24,24	18995:7,16 18998:20	18997:13 18998:20
19148:4	<b>hands</b> 19099:8,18	19039:10 19126:2	18998:21 19001:16	18998:21 19001:16
<b>groeppeer</b> 19148:23	19169:1	19140:3 19141:8	19012:6 19017:16	19019:1 19021:16,20
<b>groepering</b> 19111:5	<b>hanteer</b> 19068:10,16	<b>helicopters</b> 19141:14	19020:16 19022:7	19021:20,21 19022:4
<b>groepies</b> 19069:25	<b>happen</b> 18974:15	19141:23 19149:10	19063:15 19086:2	19022:6,8 19025:24
19087:1 19092:18	18976:15 19013:4	<b>helicopter's</b> 19010:20	19091:7,12 19095:17	19030:3,6,8 19060:18
<b>grond</b> 19097:20	19081:7 19082:22	<b>helikopter</b> 19006:11	19141:1 19165:4	19061:4 19078:23
19106:13 19133:17	<b>happened</b> 18976:17	19036:24 19102:14	<b>hierdie</b> 18978:17	19091:23 19106:5
19150:22	18986:18 19005:20	19148:17	18988:25 18995:7,23	19123:13 19128:18
<b>groot</b> 18998:16	19005:25 19016:3,7	<b>help</b> 18984:17	18996:6 19001:17	19128:21 19130:10
19001:10 19011:25	19016:10 19024:1	18988:12 19018:22	19004:4,10 19012:5	19131:20 19140:13
19017:15	19080:19 19081:20	19020:4 19028:7	19012:21 19014:5	19140:17,19
<b>grootste</b> 19005:24	19093:24 19151:4,16	19040:17 19041:18	19036:20 19040:25	19142:11 19146:1,2,7
<b>grotter</b> 19009:1 19017:9	19153:18 19154:4,5,6	19044:1 19048:7	19078:24 19086:1	19146:13 19159:9
19137:6 19147:21	19154:7 19160:20	19075:25 19077:18	19089:14 19095:11	19162:5 19163:9,22
<b>ground</b> 18991:5	19166:15	19078:6 19091:22	19097:23 19105:16	19165:3 19166:5,6
19035:4 19046:5,6	<b>happening</b> 19017:17	19094:9 19098:18	19111:6 19113:8	<b>honourable</b> 19084:21
19048:8 19059:21	19113:23	19162:3	19128:15 19129:20	<b>hoor</b> 19006:9 19079:6
19072:23 19073:10	<b>happens</b> 18974:21	<b>helped</b> 18979:11	19140:20 19146:4	19117:7 19130:21,24
19074:6 19148:22	18976:1 19135:8	<b>helpful</b> 18975:12,16	19148:1 19165:2,21	19150:23
19150:18	<b>Happily</b> 19082:7	19100:14 19116:24	19171:8	<b>hope</b> 19084:16,19
<b>group</b> 19045:6	<b>happy</b> 18974:5,8	<b>Hemraj</b> 18967:12,14	<b>hierna</b> 19005:9,9	19085:10 19120:11
19109:21 19113:18	18975:19 18979:21	18969:24 18973:5,15	<b>hierop</b> 19012:3	19161:12
19122:12 19123:1	18979:22 18984:24	18974:17 18984:16	<b>high</b> 19087:11	<b>hopes</b> 18972:15
19127:3,19 19128:25	19037:18 19039:3,6	18991:1 19025:17,18	<b>higher</b> 19087:12	<b>hoping</b> 19051:19
19133:20,23 19134:7	19051:1 19081:6	19026:11 19032:9	<b>highest</b> 19081:9	19086:16 19100:6
19135:10 19138:13	19088:18 19089:7	19037:7,13 19044:21	<b>highly</b> 19009:6,7	<b>horrific</b> 19166:14
19148:25 19149:2,3,4	19161:17	19047:19 19098:3,9	19094:11 19161:18	<b>hou</b> 19002:3 19145:14
<b>grouped</b> 19148:23	<b>hardloop</b> 19012:16	19098:14 19103:13	<b>hindsight</b> 19001:23	<b>hour</b> 19079:17
<b>groups</b> 19089:6,6	<b>hasn't</b> 19093:21	19120:3,21 19121:14	19021:1 19024:13	<b>hours</b> 18992:4,10
19090:5,7 19091:2,19	<b>haven't</b> 18979:23	19121:19 19134:16	19029:24 19053:14	19082:5
19104:20 19149:9,16	18982:2 18984:12	19134:25 19135:2	19053:22 19055:9	<b>housekeeping</b> 18985:5
<b>GSM</b> 19139:19	19041:24 19060:7	19147:16	19061:12 19063:18	19031:6
<b>gun</b> 19067:11	19101:2 19148:6	<b>herhaal</b> 19062:5	19063:23 19064:3	<b>hulp</b> 18978:11
<b>gunfire</b> 19166:8	<b>head</b> 18967:16	19089:10 19102:5	19068:7 19078:7,13	<b>Human</b> 18975:7,11,18
19167:4 19170:13	18983:12 18984:25	19127:10,23	19087:15,19,21,22,25	<b>hurke</b> 19158:14
<b>gunshots</b> 19047:24	19137:11	19128:24 19131:25	19089:15 19094:7,20	<hr/> <b>I</b> <hr/>
<b>guys</b> 19090:19	<b>headed</b> 19057:16	19132:21 19133:10	19096:11 19097:2	<b>idea</b> 19079:24
19128:13 19135:3	<b>hear</b> 18977:3 19001:13	19134:14 19147:15	19102:1 19141:25	19133:19
19144:25	19047:24 19061:21	19148:16 19150:23	19142:1 19155:3	<b>identified</b> 19128:5
<hr/> <b>H</b> <hr/>	19067:11 19116:5	19153:24	19166:20	<b>identify</b> 19874:3
<b>hadn't</b> 18991:22	19117:6 19129:25	<b>herhaling</b> 18981:15	<b>historians</b> 18970:23	18979:2 18980:11
19108:4 19132:17,23	19131:5 19148:15,18	19131:11 19148:11	<b>history</b> 18976:18	19108:23
19166:15	19154:10 19167:4	19148:3	<b>hoe</b> 18980:15 18986:10	<b>identifying</b> 18984:6
<b>haelgeweer</b> 19012:12	19168:3	<b>he'll</b> 19076:21	18986:13 18998:23	19041:22
19167:22	<b>heard</b> 19010:19	<b>he's</b> 19002:19 19013:6	19007:15 19022:6	<b>idling</b> 19167:14
<hr/> <b>ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE</b> <hr/>	19083:24 19116:5	19015:17 19040:6	19051:14 19052:18	

19169:13,19 <b>iemand</b> 18999:1,6 19012:17 <b>iets</b> 18980:20 18988:19 19030:12 19052:8 19136:25 19155:14 19166:18 19167:20 19167:21 19171:3 <b>iewers</b> 19137:1 <b>ignorance</b> 19167:2 <b>illustration</b> 19151:12 <b>imagine</b> 18972:22 <b>immediate</b> 18975:25 <b>immediately</b> 18967:7 18970:22 18974:6 18976:4,6,16 19001:18 19002:4 19026:23 19049:24 19114:22 19151:20 <b>implausibilities</b> 19167:1 <b>implausibility</b> 19169:9 <b>implications</b> 18971:23 <b>important</b> 18970:20 18976:10 18983:7 18984:7 19067:12 19100:9 19120:13,15 <b>impression</b> 18969:12 18970:1,2 19148:17 <b>improper</b> 19081:11,12 19085:10 <b>improperly</b> 19083:3 <b>inaccuracies</b> 19001:13 19004:17 19005:6,8 <b>inaccuracy</b> 19001:8,15 19002:3 19004:24 <b>inadequate</b> 19085:11 <b>inadvertently</b> 19081:22 <b>inaudible</b> 19031:25 19032:3 19046:4,10 19047:13,17 19049:19 19052:22 19055:6 19060:2 19070:12 <b>inbeweeg</b> 19094:24 19096:7,8 19105:13 19139:2 19163:20 <b>inbring</b> 19150:20 <b>inchng</b> 19159:12 <b>incident</b> 19014:8 19016:13 19134:21 19135:11,12,13 19151:16 19153:17 19154:14,15,16 <b>incidents</b> 19154:16 <b>inclined</b> 19100:20 <b>include</b> 19106:15 <b>included</b> 18984:3,13 19044:18 <b>including</b> 19045:2 19082:1 <b>incorrect</b> 19013:24 19035:13 19129:22 19150:7 19151:24 <b>incorrectly</b> 19035:24 19058:18 19066:16	<b>independent</b> 19154:6 <b>independently</b> 19056:12 <b>inderdaad</b> 19021:1 19022:17 19026:1 <b>indicate</b> 19003:8 19040:4 <b>indicated</b> 18968:2 18981:24,25 19039:2 19079:23 19121:8 <b>indicates</b> 19059:17 <b>indien</b> 19105:12 <b>indruck</b> 18978:10 19025:25 <b>inducement</b> 19015:16 <b>inference</b> 19067:5,10 <b>inferred</b> 19127:3 19133:24 <b>inform</b> 19082:12,21 19142:6 <b>information</b> 19082:18 19101:25 19107:15 19142:23 19157:10 19157:11 <b>informed</b> 18968:18 19008:10 19020:11 19068:12 19082:3 19083:12 19100:8 19107:8,23 <b>informs</b> 19082:11 <b>ingaan</b> 19131:21 <b>inge gaan</b> 19086:22 <b>inge had</b> 19008:21 <b>ingelig</b> 19094:22 19095:1 19097:15 19105:15 19111:18 19142:10 <b>ingeligte</b> 19095:4 <b>ingepraat</b> 19079:8 <b>ingewikkeld</b> 19086:1 <b>inhandig</b> 18978:17 <b>initiated</b> 19127:20 19133:19,21 <b>inlig</b> 19097:22,22 19107:21 <b>inliting</b> 19097:24 19114:25 19165:10 <b>inpraat</b> 19119:8 <b>inset</b> 19033:10 <b>inside</b> 19009:16 19013:13 19045:12 19045:15 19046:12 19085:19 19090:8 19091:2 19092:11,13 19101:13 19111:10 19113:16 19114:4,19 19118:17,19 <b>incident</b> 19017:5,6 19165:23,24 19170:22 <b>insist</b> 18969:16 <b>inskrywing</b> 19146:17 <b>insofar</b> 18967:22 19084:11 19114:12 19114:18 19147:5 <b>instance</b> 18973:19	<b>instances</b> 19151:1 <b>instruct</b> 19129:11 <b>instructed</b> 19079:10 19098:21 19138:14 19141:9 19161:20,24 19162:10 <b>instruction</b> 18997:17 19007:1 19011:2 19013:7,12,12 19101:16 19102:22 19107:3 19122:20 19132:24 <b>instructions</b> 19007:12 19079:3 19095:25 19105:6 19106:16 19114:15 19115:3 19126:17 19138:17 19148:12,14 19149:14 <b>inteendeel</b> 19022:14 <b>integrity</b> 19081:9 <b>intend</b> 19032:10 19084:8,13 19089:3 <b>intended</b> 19008:1 19082:21 19084:2 <b>intending</b> 19083:3 <b>intention</b> 19084:19 <b>interested</b> 19092:7,8 19113:6 19118:25 <b>interests</b> 19085:12 <b>interpose</b> 18981:18 <b>interpretation</b> 19083:23 19084:9,17 19084:18 <b>interpreted</b> 19083:17 19083:20 19084:12 <b>interrogate</b> 18971:2,8 <b>interrupt</b> 19023:2 19109:13 19168:14 <b>interrupting</b> 19077:22 <b>interval</b> 19067:13 <b>intervene</b> 19033:22 <b>intervention</b> 19114:23 <b>introduce</b> 18967:4 18979:24 <b>invat</b> 19143:17 <b>investigate</b> 18971:9 <b>investigating</b> 18983:2 <b>invitation</b> 18982:2,19 <b>invite</b> 19152:22 19118:24 <b>invited</b> 19082:19 <b>involved</b> 18968:24 18983:1 19023:22 19100:15 <b>irrefutable</b> 19152:3 <b>isn't</b> 18982:9 19033:12 19036:7 19096:14 19120:6,7 19162:3,17 <b>issue</b> 18967:16 18969:11 18973:25 18975:7 18977:1 18983:11,24 19012:24 19144:25 19150:4 <b>issued</b> 19007:12 19090:3 19123:5	<b>19151:18</b> <b>issues</b> 18968:11,16 <b>instructed</b> 19079:10 19098:21 19138:14 19141:9 19161:20,24 19162:10 <b>issuing</b> 19090:25 <b>I'd</b> 18967:15,19,24 18971:14 18975:10 18977:6 19044:23 19070:22 19094:8 19120:10 19144:8 <b>I'll</b> 18980:24 18987:9 19032:19 19052:2 19115:17 <b>I'm</b> 18967:25 18968:18 18968:20 18970:6,12 18971:18 18972:10 18973:11 18974:5,5,7 18981:2 18984:17 19010:20 19014:24 19018:21 19019:24 19020:16,17,18 19033:22 19034:1 19039:8,11 19051:6 19054:6,22 19071:13 19071:14,22 19074:8 19074:14,17 19075:17 19077:14 19159:22 <b>jou</b> 19022:4 19097:22 19097:22 19165:2 <b>journey</b> 19159:1 <b>Judge</b> 18970:1 <b>juis</b> 19008:25 <b>justified</b> 19009:17,19 19012:1 19021:23 19132:10 <b>hy</b> 18986:10 18987:11 18988:8 19062:5 19095:14,14 19103:7 19103:9,9 19115:25 19116:2 19123:11 19129:18 19146:3	<b>J</b> <b>J</b> 18995:18 <b>jaar</b> 19097:24 19140:19 <b>January</b> 18967:1,21 19015:7 <b>jare</b> 19012:6 19102:14 19140:18 <b>Ja-nee</b> 19112:5 <b>JJJ</b> 18991:13 18993:6 18994:18 <b>JJJ35</b> 18987:21 <b>JJJ3674</b> 18990:18
---	---	---	---	---

<b>kante</b> 19009:10 19095:5 <b>kaptein</b> 19021:25 19022:1,3,23 19030:7 19154:24 19163:10 19164:13 19165:1 19166:2,4 <b>kar</b> 19017:12 <b>karre</b> 19142:12 <b>keep</b> 19002:19 19125:23 <b>keeping</b> 18999:11 <b>keer</b> 18985:23 19022:2 19076:2 19145:25 19163:4 <b>ken</b> 19091:10 <b>kennis</b> 19063:9 19165:20 19170:23 <b>kept</b> 19049:9 19093:17 <b>key</b> 19045:25 <b>Kidd</b> 19006:22 19021:25 19022:1,4 19030:7 19154:24 19163:10 19164:13 19164:23,23 19165:2 19165:6 <b>Kidd's</b> 19135:10 <b>killed</b> 18986:12 18999:16,23 19006:20,21 19023:23 19042:5 19053:12 19063:5,5 19063:11,24,24 19065:2,3,5 19066:4 19066:14 19067:4,5 19067:10 19094:6 19165:7 <b>killing</b> 18990:5 19007:9 <b>killings</b> 19166:14 19167:3 <b>kind</b> 18970:24 18971:4 18971:6 18973:2 19028:6 19052:13 19145:22 <b>KKK14</b> 19108:11 <b>KKK14.5141</b> 19108:14 <b>KKK16.5141</b> 19170:6 19170:9 <b>KKK17</b> 19031:19,21 <b>KKK17.1</b> 19032:19 19033:8 19059:8 19062:10 19070:25 19071:8 <b>KKK17.2</b> 19032:19 <b>KKK17.3</b> 19032:19 <b>KKK17.4</b> 19032:19 19035:19 19057:25 19058:6 <b>KKK18</b> 19044:5 19045:6,20 19049:24 <b>klaar</b> 19019:23 19024:11 19025:14 19027:13 <b>klein</b> 19024:7 <b>kleiner</b> 19069:25 19086:13 19087:1,3	19090:17 <b>klim</b> 19095:14 19145:15 <b>klink</b> 18981:14 <b>klippe</b> 19072:20 <b>knew</b> 19008:12 19009:12 19029:1 19068:4,13,19 19088:4,16,23,25 19107:9 19117:19 <b>know</b> 18971:17 18972:14,14,21 18973:7 18974:7 18975:18 18983:8 19006:22 19007:8,9 19007:13 19011:12 19020:10,13 19027:23 19031:7 19032:5 19035:6 19041:25 19043:19 19048:20 19051:5 19053:9,17 19061:1 19061:22 19064:18 19065:24 19066:18 19066:22 19067:4,13 19067:16 19071:1,4 19071:13 19078:3,5 19081:8 19090:8,23 19091:18 19092:25 19094:6,17 19096:4 19099:13 19100:2 19105:2,3 19107:16 19107:23 19109:17 19114:9,14 19122:19 19125:1,3 19129:24 19131:11 19132:22 19132:25 19135:15 19135:16 19138:16 19139:25 19151:11 19168:14 19169:6 <b>knowledge</b> 19005:18 19078:5 19088:18 19120:7 <b>known</b> 19033:17 19093:23 19129:12 <b>knows</b> 19114:5 <b>kolletjie</b> 19036:19 <b>kolonel</b> 18987:1 18988:2,16 18997:12 18998:22 18999:8 19000:13,14 19001:25 19002:1 19021:3,5,13 19022:9 19022:10,21 19030:3 19030:9 19040:1,19 19040:19 19079:5,7 19089:17 19090:9 19091:4,21 19092:13 19102:14 19111:25 19127:8,12,23 19128:15 19131:21 19134:12 19137:3 19140:16 19141:18 19142:9 19143:10,15 19145:8 19146:6 19147:9 19154:21,23	<b>koördinering</b> 19097:21 19104:18,22 19105:19 19106:9 19133:17 <b>kraal</b> 19016:22 <b>Kriminele</b> 19166:2 <b>kruip</b> 19089:15 19119:23 19120:2 <b>kry</b> 18997:14,15 18998:18,19 19003:17 19010:7 19021:21 19040:24 19061:4 19091:22 19146:2,13 <b>kwart</b> 19153:22 <b>kyk</b> 18986:23 18987:5 18993:16 18996:8 19024:17 19037:3 19071:8 19072:6,6 19076:4 19078:24 19090:11 19123:11 19127:6 19128:13 19133:12 19146:14 19161:2 <b>K9</b> 19095:2 19107:24 19170:21	19152:22 <b>leave</b> 19012:23 19027:21 19052:5,16 19094:15 19135:22 19160:22 <b>leaves</b> 19152:3 <b>leaving</b> 19019:2,6,16 19019:20 19043:6 19053:11,20 19157:22 <b>led</b> 18968:10 19005:21 19006:2 19080:17 <b>lede</b> 19012:5,7,14 19017:22 19022:2 19030:8,11 19040:19 19104:2 19113:10 19142:4 19148:23 19163:2,14,19 19164:11 19165:3 <b>lees</b> 18986:21 18988:8 18994:17 19001:11 19003:23 19005:25 19009:14 19010:2 19014:6 19115:25 19129:16 19141:2 <b>left</b> 18977:14 18986:1 18992:2 19003:7,9 19011:15 19013:16 19019:17,18 19020:17 19027:20 19035:7 19039:9,18 19039:20,23 19053:10 19074:18 19122:14,14,14 19123:2,3,3,14 19124:20 19126:9 19127:7,13 19128:23 <b>laaste</b> 18986:18 18989:14 19018:1 19024:11 19043:3 19051:14 19064:2,2 <b>laat</b> 18987:1 19008:24 19010:2 19051:14 19086:24 19089:22 19094:20,22 19095:2 19096:7 19098:1 19105:13 19153:10 19161:2,2 <b>labours</b> 18967:25 <b>lack</b> 18973:17 19096:9 <b>landing</b> 19139:21 <b>lang</b> 19163:8 <b>langs</b> 19010:13 19013:2 19040:1 19103:10 <b>large</b> 19138:13 19164:2 <b>late</b> 19060:10,22 <b>launch</b> 19148:14 <b>law</b> 19157:18 <b>Lawyers</b> 19083:19 <b>Le</b> 18975:5,6 19077:21 <b>lead</b> 18967:24 19075:10 <b>leaders</b> 18967:20 18968:13,16,22 18970:15 18975:11 18983:6 18984:1 19025:6 <b>learned</b> 19027:23 19077:22 19080:7 19083:21,24
--	---	---	--

19158:2 19164:1,22 19167:3 <b>level</b> 19107:14 <b>lewendige</b> 19168:6 <b>lid</b> 19021:18 19030:5 19158:11 <b>lie</b> 19162:2 <b>Lieutenant</b> 18986:7 18991:22 18992:11 18997:11,16 19090:1 19115:10,16,19 19117:17 19119:11 19125:20 19127:20 19142:7,15 19143:24 19144:22 19145:5,19 19148:8 19150:4,6,8 19151:13,17 19155:25 19160:19 19162:16 19165:16 <b>Lieutenant-Colonel</b> 18973:24 18997:22 18999:15 19002:7 19003:24 19020:21 19027:1 19042:4 19063:4 19128:4 19132:12 19133:22 19134:24 19135:7 19138:6,17,19 19154:3 19159:12 <b>lifted</b> 19046:5 <b>liggaam</b> 18978:4,5 19048:8 19064:1 <b>liggame</b> 19003:21 <b>liggie</b> 19153:22 <b>light</b> 18975:5 19082:19 <b>limited</b> 19082:17 <b>line</b> 18973:21,21 18981:20,21 18982:9 18983:4,5 18991:5 19008:9 19009:15 19010:10,24,25 19012:25 19013:9 19014:8,17 19015:6,7 19015:21,22 19016:1 19016:6,14 19018:25 19019:3,16 19026:13 19026:15,18 19028:22 19029:1 19038:23,25 19039:1 19069:2 19076:14 19110:4,17 19112:3 19124:16,17,18,21,21 19126:6,7 19148:13 19148:23 19149:2 19160:17,18,25 19161:8 <b>lined</b> 19110:7 <b>lines</b> 19028:25 19080:21 19144:10 <b>linie</b> 19013:2 <b>link</b> 19056:12 <b>linker</b> 19092:4 19117:22 19118:3 <b>linkerkant</b> 19009:9 19070:20 19127:15 19147:21	<b>linkerkantste</b> 19071:10 <b>links</b> 19091:7,12 19132:1 19137:20 <b>listen</b> 18985:17 19116:19 19122:3,16 19129:23,25 <b>little</b> 18986:1 19028:25 19032:23 19124:7 19152:3 <b>location</b> 19135:17 <b>logic</b> 19157:21 <b>long</b> 19010:4 19116:20 <b>longer</b> 18980:4,7,8 18981:2 18996:25 18997:6 19042:5,10 19052:15 19064:15 <b>Lonmin</b> 18974:1 18987:22 19056:12 19121:4 19125:11 <b>look</b> 18968:4,20 19023:18 19035:18 19036:3 19038:24 19039:18 19048:1 19051:23 19052:11 19054:10,20 19056:21 19057:25 19070:25 19095:21 19101:19 19123:18 19139:4 19142:20 19144:8 19158:2 19160:15 19164:1,22 19170:8 <b>looked</b> 18976:19 19050:25 19096:10 19118:6 <b>looking</b> 18969:14 18972:6 18985:1 18991:14 19002:20 19047:7 19052:4 19054:23 19070:13 19111:1 19116:8 <b>looks</b> 18992:4 19036:4 19039:19 19042:21 19072:9,10 19074:6 19074:22,23 19126:9 19135:8 19168:23 <b>looms</b> 19164:2 <b>loop</b> 19103:9 <b>lot</b> 18975:8 19045:4 19087:9 19106:20 <b>lots</b> 19008:13 19068:6 19068:15 19088:5 <b>loud</b> 19169:17 <b>lower</b> 18992:7 <b>Lubbe</b> 18977:22 18979:1,9 19033:25 <b>lug</b> 19102:13 19127:24 19142:1,13 19146:8 19147:25 <b>lugfoto's</b> 19140:11 <b>luister</b> 18993:17 19091:11 19130:8 19153:25 <b>luitenant</b> 19001:25 19163:11 19165:14 <b>lunch</b> 19052:11,12	19061:21 19099:23 19101:7 <b>lunchtime</b> 19061:20 <b>lying</b> 19148:22 <b>lyk</b> 18978:7 19034:11 19074:3 19087:15 19094:21 19110:8 19111:7 19146:2 <b>lyke</b> 19003:19,20,21 19004:10 19048:8,9 <b>lyn</b> 18986:7,18,21 18988:8 18989:18 18994:16 18997:13 19001:9,11 19003:23 19003:24 19005:18 19005:23,24,24 19009:6,6,12,14 19010:11 19014:18 19015:24 19018:5 19020:8,10,15 19026:20 19029:10 19029:14 19068:11 <b>lyntjies</b> 18986:11 <b>lê</b> 19054:3 19095:13	<b>M</b> <b>maak</b> 18978:1 18980:16 18987:25 18998:16 19000:10 19004:9 19009:9 19012:12 19017:18 19023:15 19028:16 19032:15 19086:22 19089:24 19090:21 19095:15 19097:19 19098:2 19105:18 19145:15 <b>maande</b> 19155:4 <b>MAC</b> 18991:20 <b>machine</b> 19015:9 <b>Macintosh</b> 18989:1 19030:3 19040:2,6,19 19151:14 19154:4,21 19155:8,25 19158:5 19158:10,14,19,20 19159:4,6,12 19160:3 19160:6,8,19,23 19161:10,19 19162:16 19163:1,5 19163:18 <b>Madlanga</b> 19094:2 <b>mag</b> 18978:10 <b>magistrate</b> 19002:19 <b>magistrates</b> 19003:6 <b>magistrate's</b> 19002:18 <b>magnification</b> 18973:16,25 18974:7 18974:8 <b>magnified</b> 18968:4 18969:9 18973:12 19034:18 <b>magnifies</b> 19083:1 <b>main</b> 18980:6 <b>Major</b> 19029:15 <b>Major-General</b> 19050:20 19051:10	19059:14 <b>making</b> 18973:4 18975:2 19008:1 19013:17,22 19118:2,3 19119:16,18 <b>mechanical</b> 18972:6 <b>media</b> 19079:25 19082:23 <b>meegedeel</b> 19022:5 19163:22 19165:3 <b>meer</b> 19086:1 19088:12 19090:19 19095:16 19098:8 19105:9 <b>meerderheid</b> 19009:2 19136:7 <b>meeste</b> 19012:5 <b>meeting</b> 18967:19 19100:9 <b>melding</b> 19137:2 <b>member</b> 18991:4 19084:21 19101:13 <b>members</b> 19007:10 19008:10 19009:7,13 19011:3 19012:2 19016:8 19019:7 19051:18 19064:17 19068:12 19083:19 19084:6 19101:10,21 19102:22 19104:13 19110:4,7 19147:4 19148:14,15,19,22 19149:8 <b>memory</b> 19015:18 19153:17 19154:6,6,7 19154:13,15 19156:8 19156:19 <b>men</b> 19048:1 19105:4 19170:10 19171:1 <b>meneer</b> 18989:17 18993:18 19039:14 19130:6 <b>mens</b> 19021:7,7,9 19037:4 19069:21 19087:21,25 <b>mense</b> 18995:17 18997:20 19008:21 19012:16 19069:25 19089:23 19092:1 19095:13 19099:12 19102:15,16 19136:7 19137:5,6 19145:12 19145:15 <b>mention</b> 18986:8 19005:8 19134:7 19164:17 19165:7,18 19166:9 <b>mentioned</b> 18998:6 19121:7 19165:17 <b>Mere</b> 18991:22,24 <b>Mere's</b> 18991:15 18992:12,18 19045:1 <b>merk</b> 19073:8 <b>merke</b> 19163:17 <b>meter</b> 19024:16 19025:4 19037:2 19159:9 19162:20
--	---	--	--	--

<b>meters</b> 19022:18,18 19163:15,15	18981:14,15,16 18989:3 18994:17	19019:14 19034:22 19054:15 19094:15 19126:10	<b>Monday</b> 19100:4,10,11 19100:17 19144:10	19044:21,23 19045:2 19046:15 19047:3 19170:12	19136:23 19137:20 19140:5 19147:7 19150:16 19153:5 19159:24 19160:10 19162:18 19164:21 19165:9 19166:10,11 19166:18 19167:10 19167:23 19168:9 19170:14,16 19171:4 19171:8,9
<b>meting</b> 19159:25	18995:23 18996:6,8		<b>monitor</b> 19149:10	<b>municipality</b> 19082:9 19100:3,9,13	
<b>metres</b> 19045:11,12 19159:16,18,20 19160:7 19161:21 19162:15 19167:12 19170:13 19171:1	18997:14 18999:2,3 19000:7 19001:11 19003:22,23 19004:3 19004:8,10 19006:14 19008:4 19009:8		<b>monitoring</b> 19139:5,6 19140:1	<b>mustn't</b> 19013:13 19019:15 19020:3	19162:18 19164:21 19165:9 19166:10,11 19166:18 19167:10 19167:23 19168:9 19170:14,16 19171:4
<b>microphone</b> 19031:25 19032:3 19046:4,9 19047:13,17 19049:19 19052:22 19055:6 19060:2 19070:12	19010:2,7 19014:5,6 19014:10 19015:23 19016:3 19017:3 19025:8 19040:25 19043:2 19075:25 19076:3 19077:16		<b>mooi</b> 19041:14 19153:23	<b>Myne</b> 19104:17 19105:19	19171:8,9
<b>middel</b> 19041:14 19092:4 19129:5	19078:24 19086:24 19089:9 19090:11		<b>moontlik</b> 19002:2 19041:1 19092:23	<b>M-P-U-M-Z-A</b> 19047:14	<b>need</b> 18971:16,17 18973:16,22 18974:5 18977:3 18987:7
<b>middle</b> 19075:2 19076:10,17 19109:11,11,24 19122:12 19123:1 19124:20 19128:14 19129:1 19134:20 19135:3 19169:4	19096:16,17 19103:2 19105:9 19111:6 19117:7 19127:10 19129:14,15 19133:10 19143:8 19155:15 19160:12 19161:1 19162:22		<b>morning</b> 18983:18 18985:5 19151:15 19156:3 19168:24 19171:15	<b>N</b>	19012:2 19039:16 19053:9 19054:23 19060:8 19067:1,6,21 19102:9,23 19106:18 19106:20,21,24 19115:16 19121:17 19123:21,24
<b>militant</b> 19008:14 19068:6,15 19087:8 19088:6	<b>misleading</b> 19005:6 <b>mislei</b> 18999:1,6 <b>misleidend</b> 18998:5 <b>misquoted</b> 19013:6 <b>missing</b> 19140:4 <b>mistake</b> 19034:6 19052:13		<b>motor</b> 19169:18 <b>move</b> 18999:10 19000:4 19005:11 19010:25 19011:7 19015:16 19016:24 19027:14 19039:4	<b>nadat</b> 18989:6 19020:25 19042:8 19145:24 19155:20	19126:22 19142:25 19144:19 19153:2 19154:11 19158:24
<b>militante</b> 19008:21	<b>misled</b> 18999:1,6		<b>nader</b> 19024:21 19025:8 19103:8 19111:18	<b>nagelaat</b> 19070:10	<b>needed</b> 19009:13 19106:2 19107:16 19161:21
<b>million</b> 19144:20	<b>misleidend</b> 18998:5		<b>naked</b> 18973:19	<b>Naidoo</b> 19006:13,21,23 19097:5 19105:2,4,12 19105:16 19108:3 19163:23	<b>needs</b> 18973:18 <b>neem</b> 19040:18,19 19061:23 19087:21 19087:25 19097:21 19139:1 19166:3,19 19166:22
<b>mind</b> 18976:21 18981:2 19002:21,22 19090:24 19092:9,19 19123:6 19158:24 19168:22	<b>misquoted</b> 19013:6 <b>missing</b> 19140:4 <b>mistake</b> 19034:6 19052:13		<b>nalatingskap</b> 19005:22 <b>name</b> 19115:20 <b>narrative</b> 18983:6 <b>near</b> 19015:14	<b>neergeskryf</b> 19061:5 <b>nege</b> 18980:18 <b>Nel's</b> 18991:14 19038:13	<b>network</b> 19139:19 <b>neutral</b> 19139:23 <b>never</b> 19082:21 <b>new</b> 19155:23 19156:1 19156:2 19158:3,3
<b>mindful</b> 19002:18	<b>misunderstood</b> 18999:13 19041:24 19076:21		<b>movement</b> 18974:1 18978:19 19118:7,9,9 19118:16,19 19133:24 19137:17	<b>nearer</b> 19016:24 <b>necessarily</b> 18972:18 19054:9 19089:4	<b>newspaper</b> 19013:16 <b>nice</b> 18990:16 <b>niks</b> 18989:14 19008:15 19155:11 19155:12 19157:1
<b>mine</b> 19058:18 19116:7 19116:8 19121:3	<b>misverstand</b> 18988:21 <b>moeilik</b> 19097:20 <b>moenie</b> 19001:24 19167:20		<b>movements</b> 19020:19 19062:21 19077:24 19107:8 19111:16	<b>necessary</b> 19051:18,20 19056:21 19079:10 19093:7 19094:14 19114:23 19133:1 19145:4 19168:21	<b>nine</b> 18980:23 18981:2 18981:4 18985:17 19015:10,15 19031:2 19046:22 19052:25 19058:12 19068:4
<b>minus</b> 19030:13	<b>moes</b> 18988:17 19003:15,17		<b>moves</b> 19076:15 <b>moving</b> 19013:9 19014:9 19016:15,21 19052:20 19054:18 19056:14 19061:12	<b>nee</b> 18979:15 18989:12 18993:17 18995:20 19005:2 19022:15	<b>ninth</b> 19023:3 19028:11
<b>minute</b> 18977:19	19029:23 19090:16 19096:7 19105:21 19141:4 19147:19 19163:3,9		<b>Mpembe</b> 19093:22 19094:21 19105:17	19029:4,4,9 19032:12 19036:12,12	<b>NIU</b> 19006:13 19095:2 19104:14 19107:24
18986:15,15,16 18988:18,20,20,21	<b>moet</b> 18978:24 18993:12 19000:9,11		<b>Mpumza</b> 18978:6 18986:12 18988:25 18989:15 18990:6,7	19055:19 19063:7,21 19068:25,25	19108:4,6 19110:4,6 19110:7,17 19111:5 19112:22,24 19170:21
18995:8,25 18997:24 18998:15,16,23,24,25 19003:4 19030:14 19047:8,24 19057:12 19124:6 19163:21	19073:20 19089:19 19090:11 19091:23 19097:25 19102:15 19103:7 19104:5 19119:8 19127:15		<b>Mpumza's</b> 19047:25 19053:25	19069:10 19071:15 19071:15 19073:20 19078:23,25	<b>nodding</b> 18984:25 <b>nodig</b> 19028:15 19052:7 19069:13,23 19079:8 19090:19 19147:14
<b>minutes</b> 18969:8	19128:22 19130:7 19131:21 19132:1 19133:12 19138:23		<b>mug</b> 18996:18 19042:13 19043:11 19043:14,15,16,16,17	19111:13 19112:19 19115:1 19119:20 19123:10 19127:22 19130:6 19132:1 19133:7 19135:20	<b>nodige</b> 19012:5 <b>nods</b> 18983:12
18973:10 18982:11 18986:11 18992:10 18999:19,22,23 19018:9 19029:15,18 19030:16,17,20	19139:2 19142:12 19147:23 19155:18 19158:21 19159:5,24 19161:1 19162:5 19165:5				
19042:3 19046:22 19047:11 19053:8 19055:24 19058:12 19063:4 19121:7,7 19144:14 19148:7	<b>Mohlaki</b> 19159:17 <b>moment</b> 18990:20				

<b>noem</b> 19014:12 19069:21 <b>nog</b> 18985:8 18988:25 19014:12 19041:3 19056:7 19061:23 19063:19 19072:19 19089:23 19098:8 19141:2 19146:11 19150:18 19155:17 19163:14 19166:5 <b>noise</b> 19169:19 <b>nommer</b> 18986:7 18989:18 18997:13 19003:23,24 19005:23 19008:10 19008:22 19009:6,7 19014:2,18 19015:13 19018:4 19020:8,10 19020:12,15 19026:20 <b>non</b> 19098:24 <b>Nong</b> 18989:9,13,21,25 18990:4,9,15 18991:8 18993:6,20 18994:11 18994:18 18996:19 19020:25 19023:20 19026:23 19042:11 19044:8 19046:21 19048:21,25 19049:11 19050:18 19051:14 19062:21 19160:7,13,21 19161:12,21 19162:3 <b>Nong's</b> 19044:3,9 19045:2,7 <b>noord</b> 19095:12 <b>noordwes</b> 19148:4 <b>noordweste</b> 19069:22 <b>noordwestelike</b> 19008:8,19 19009:2 19017:19,23 19103:8 19136:7,10 19137:6 19137:22 19147:22 19167:21 <b>normale</b> 19089:13,20 19102:19 19103:25 <b>normally</b> 19100:3 19103:20 19160:16 <b>north</b> 18991:5,6 18996:19 19016:6 19045:11 19046:11 19046:22 19052:17 19060:16,21 19061:1 19070:17 19073:16 19073:21,23 19077:13 19078:20 19106:21,23,24 19138:13 19169:14 <b>northern</b> 19106:18 <b>northwards</b> 19060:25 <b>northwest</b> 19016:6 19043:9 19044:14 19045:8,8,12,15 19046:3,15 19085:21 19089:4 19113:15 19168:1	<b>north-west</b> 18993:8 18994:20 19057:11 19065:13 19069:7 19070:3,4 19136:14 19136:18,20 19137:9 19137:11 <b>nota</b> 18998:4 19008:6 <b>notas</b> 18989:23,24 18993:15 18995:17 18996:7 19043:3,24 <b>note</b> 18968:5 <b>notes</b> 19070:13 <b>noticed</b> 19148:21 <b>November</b> 19010:3 19014:4 19016:12 <b>number</b> 18972:22 18980:23 18981:11 18982:21 19003:14 19014:23 19015:6,7 19015:18 19018:3 19019:3 19028:3 19039:18 19042:24 19045:6 19049:25 19065:8 19082:5 19094:5 19108:15 19115:6 19121:12 19138:9 19148:21 <b>numbered</b> 19058:18,18 <b>nuwe</b> 19040:16 <b>Nyala</b> 19002:7,10 19018:6,11 19020:21 19022:12,13,22 19024:12,13,15 19025:3,19 19026:25 19027:10 19029:7,11 19030:10,11 19033:12 19038:7,8 19038:10 19039:9 19040:20 19057:13 19062:7 19101:12,13 19103:10,11 19104:2 19110:22 19111:1,10 19126:3,19 19134:18 19138:14 19149:6,15 19159:1 19165:17,22 19165:25 19167:12 19167:24 19169:12 19169:18,20,21,24 <b>Nyalas</b> 18997:22 19006:8,10 19009:17 19011:1 19013:3,11 19014:14 19016:19 19017:18 19090:4,7 19090:20 19092:10 19103:4 19104:24 19118:22 19122:7 19124:15,20 19134:10 19138:15 19145:1 19147:11 <hr/> <b>O</b> <b>o</b> 19133:14 19171:3 <b>oath</b> 18976:22 19028:11 19085:14 19100:21 19149:25 <b>obey</b> 19107:3	<b>object</b> 19075:8 19076:19 <b>objected</b> 19083:14 <b>objection</b> 19114:17 <b>objective</b> 18970:4 18975:9,17 19007:17 19157:20 <b>objectively</b> 19096:11 <b>obliged</b> 19075:10 <b>observation</b> 19095:19 <b>observe</b> 19017:15 19020:19 <b>observed</b> 19016:19 <b>obstruksies</b> 19120:2 <b>obtuse</b> 19132:6 <b>obviate</b> 18969:11 18985:1 <b>obviously</b> 18975:7,19 19004:20 19035:4 19048:20 19066:25 19095:19 19100:12 19118:6 19120:13 19141:10 19158:16 19160:18 <b>odd</b> 19045:11 <b>offending</b> 19006:18 <b>offered</b> 18968:22,24 <b>Officer</b> 18990:4,15 18991:8 18993:6,20 18994:11,18 18996:19 19062:21 19159:17 19160:7,21 19161:12,21 19162:3 <b>official</b> 19121:11 <b>Offisier</b> 19051:14 19160:13 <b>oggend</b> 19154:19 <b>oh</b> 18987:16,16 18989:12 19014:22 19035:5 19049:3 19152:12 19168:19 <b>okay</b> 18978:25 18980:13 18981:6 18987:9 18996:22 19002:13 19003:5 19018:21 19023:2,13 19025:1 19027:7 19029:20 19034:21 19039:15 19045:14 19047:1 19049:3 19055:11 19059:7 19061:22 19069:2 19072:4 19073:24 19077:20 19090:18 19116:18 19124:3 19144:25 19149:21 19152:19 19161:15 19169:11,17 <b>om</b> 18977:23,24 18988:15 18989:13 18990:1 18995:7,23 18997:14,14 18998:25 18999:5,6,6 18999:7 19001:23 19005:22 19012:12 19014:14 19017:6,9	19017:13 19021:18 19022:3,6 19028:16 19030:10 19036:20 19051:12 19052:7 19063:20 19069:20 19069:21,23 19070:10 19073:5,7 19075:25 19076:1 19077:16,18 19078:11 19079:8,12 19086:13,24 19089:16 19090:15 19090:19 19095:14 19097:20,21 19102:12 19105:14 19108:7 19119:25 19127:8 19128:18,20 19129:4 19140:8,19 19146:7,13 19147:14 19147:25 19148:20 19158:15 19159:25 19163:2,15 19166:3 <b>omdat</b> 18977:22 19019:23 19036:14 19077:17 19127:10 19140:12,12 19163:2 <b>omgewing</b> 19071:18 <b>omit</b> 19019:15 <b>omruil</b> 19001:5 19155:18 <b>omstandighede</b> 19089:13,14 19104:1 19159:4 <b>omtrent</b> 19022:25 19030:12 19040:2 19071:17 19162:23 <b>once</b> 18983:18 19060:25 <b>onder</b> 18978:3,9 19006:11,13 19014:3 19019:1 19025:25 19068:10 19071:8 19072:18 19094:23 19103:6 19106:12 19112:6 19145:15 19159:3 19167:19 <b>ondertoe</b> 19020:15 <b>ondervinding</b> 19012:5 19012:6 19097:23 19102:15 19147:24 <b>ones</b> 19044:4 19045:25 19121:7 <b>ongelukkig</b> 19004:6 19072:2 <b>ongeveer</b> 19024:15,16 19162:22 19163:20 <b>onhoorbaar</b> 19086:9 <b>onmiddellik</b> 19145:14 19147:9 <b>onmoontlik</b> 19129:4 <b>onsekerheid</b> 18981:16 19020:20 <b>onthou</b> 18986:10,14 18989:6,9 19012:9 19017:12 19020:14 19021:10,16
--	---	--	--

19079:11 19089:19	19099:22	19038:23 19039:1,3	<b>party</b> 18983:1	<b>perspective</b> 19038:18
19105:9,19 19111:19	<b>opposed</b> 19044:19	19045:19 19049:8,9	<b>pas</b> 19156:25	<b>persuade</b> 19067:24
19127:23,25	19103:14	19069:1 19076:9	<b>passage</b> 19010:4	<b>pertinently</b> 19011:2,2
19145:10,10	<b>opposite</b> 19144:1	19080:21 19124:19	19017:1 19018:18	19011:15
19147:13 19148:16	<b>oproep</b> 18988:22,24	19126:8 19144:9	19019:13 19029:8	<b>phase</b> 19100:7
19148:18 19160:11	<b>opsig</b> 19070:9	<b>panga</b> 19011:17	19139:13	<b>phone</b> 19028:2,3
19163:10 19166:3,6	<b>opskrifie</b> 18987:21	<b>pantser</b> 19103:5,7	<b>passages</b> 19144:15	19059:13,14
<b>opdagte</b> 19030:8	<b>option</b> 19113:14	19111:24 19112:7	<b>passed</b> 19097:10	<b>phoned</b> 19051:10
19150:21,22	<b>opvolg</b> 19028:17	<b>papa</b> 19014:14	19099:14	<b>photo</b> 18990:9
19154:25	19086:21 19147:21	19016:19 19017:17	<b>passenger</b> 19048:21	19031:12 19032:20
<b>open</b> 19069:6 19086:7	<b>orde</b> 19006:15 19012:3	19098:7 19134:10	<b>passing</b> 19002:22	<b>photograph</b> 18971:20
19086:19 19087:12	19013:1 19014:14	<b>Papa1</b> 19036:5,25	18972:7 18974:2	
19088:25 19169:24	19089:17 19090:15	19037:8 19038:19	18990:4,15,21,25	
19170:6,10 19171:1	19113:9 19140:18	19072:11 19090:12	18991:2,4,7 18992:21	
<b>openbare</b> 19006:15	19147:24 19166:19	19124:9 19144:22	<b>patrolled</b> 19149:10	18993:5,6,7,11,20
19012:3 19013:1	<b>order</b> 19006:25	<b>papa5</b> 19002:2 19036:3	<b>pause</b> 19123:22	18994:2,4,9,10,18,19
19014:14 19089:16	19010:23 19011:3,19	19036:4,5 19038:6,9	19124:5,8 19130:7	18994:20 18997:25
19090:15 19095:9	19013:8,23,24	19039:8,12 19054:16	<b>pen</b> 19002:20	19033:9 19034:14
19113:9 19140:18	19016:18,19,23	19057:11,25	<b>perfectly</b> 18979:21	19035:14 19038:12
19147:24	19024:5 19031:12,15	19058:13 19163:16	<b>period</b> 19037:12	19039:7,10,18
<b>opening</b> 19132:2	19031:23 19032:8	<b>papa7</b> 19122:9,9,10	19057:5,24 19167:13	19040:22 19041:6,9
<b>operasie</b> 19092:22	19090:3,25 19092:9	19128:23 19129:8,9,9	19168:1,2,4 19169:13	19042:12 19043:12
19097:25	19094:14 19095:9	19129:10,13,17,17,18	<b>permission</b> 19002:25	19046:2,8 19047:2
<b>operasioneel</b> 19095:1	19106:16 19133:1	19130:15,15,19,20	19003:3 19152:22	19049:9 19051:8
<b>operasionele</b> 19012:8,8	19144:25 19145:4	19131:3	<b>person</b> 18991:2	19060:3,7,9,11
19012:13,18	19151:18	<b>Pappa</b> 19104:24	19011:17,18	19062:13,15 19063:2
19089:20 19097:20	<b>ordered</b> 19114:3,7	<b>Pappa1</b> 19071:9,11,15	19023:22 19024:23	19072:9,15 19074:22
<b>operating</b> 19141:22	19128:7 19149:17	19072:18	19028:3 19046:5	19075:3,7 19076:13
<b>operation</b> 19005:18	<b>ordering</b> 19092:11	<b>Pappa5</b> 19021:1	19063:5,11 19066:4,4	19076:17,25 19077:6
19009:6,7 19029:2	<b>orders</b> 19105:6	19022:14,18	19066:7 19081:7	19108:10,10,23
19075:22 19087:11	19149:13,14	<b>para</b> 19148:13	19117:4 19128:9	19110:12,12
19087:12 19093:16	<b>ordinary</b> 19073:25	<b>paragraaf</b> 18997:19	<b>personally</b> 19016:25	19118:12 19136:17
19093:17 19094:1,4	19083:16 19102:25	19000:8,10,11,11,14	<b>personne</b> 18987:2	<b>photographed</b>
19101:8 19102:25	19113:21 19114:20	19155:18 19159:7	18997:21 19007:15	19050:19,22
19104:10,12,14	<b>original</b> 19133:19	<b>paragraph</b> 19138:7,8	19009:3 19010:12	<b>photographs</b> 18990:5
19113:6 19114:3,22	<b>originally</b> 19081:13	19148:10	19012:12 19019:23	19023:21 19031:3
19132:7 19138:2,5,18	<b>ou</b> 19161:3	<b>paragrawe</b> 19000:7,15	19020:22,23,24	19032:4 19036:7,8
19142:16,17 19145:5	<b>ouens</b> 19040:18	19001:5	19021:12 19022:25	19037:16,19
19147:4 19148:14	19087:2	<b>parallel</b> 19038:25	19063:8 19069:20	19040:14 19042:22
<b>operational</b> 19070:5	<b>ought</b> 18984:3 19107:8	19109:24 19124:18	19073:7 19079:12	19044:3,8,10,14,14
19104:12,17	<b>outline</b> 19076:17	19137:15	19087:1 19089:13,21	19045:1,7 19046:22
19106:11 19114:3,21	<b>outlined</b> 19083:5	<b>paramedics</b> 19060:1	19090:16 19091:6,21	19047:8 19049:22
19139:22 19140:10	<b>outset</b> 18977:3 18980:3	19097:6	19092:3,14,17	19051:23,25 19052:4
19143:2,6 19170:19	18982:25	<b>park</b> 19160:6	19095:2,11 19096:7	19062:22 19109:17
<b>operations</b> 19095:22	<b>outside</b> 19064:16	<b>parked</b> 19075:4	19097:3,22,22	19139:16,18
19096:11	19065:6 19090:5,7	19167:25,25	19098:13 19102:12	19169:24 19170:7
<b>operator</b> 19018:22	<b>overall</b> 19104:11,16	<b>part</b> 18971:7 19002:10	19103:10 19104:4	<b>photos</b> 18991:14,15
<b>opgaan</b> 19005:4	19105:10	19005:20 19006:1	19119:7,22 19127:8	19051:17 19139:20
<b>opgebreek</b> 19069:25	<b>overnight</b> 19170:8	19025:12 19045:4	19136:9,25 19158:12	<b>phrased</b> 19066:16
19089:18	<b>o'clock</b> 19144:3	19054:21 19069:15	19163:24 19165:2,11	<b>pick</b> 19085:17
<b>opgedaaag</b> 19021:25	19168:22 19171:11	19075:22 19096:24	19165:25 19166:21	19098:16 19101:6
19170:22	19171:15	19099:5 19109:21	19166:22 19167:19	<b>picture</b> 19033:7
<b>opgelei</b> 19012:4	<b>o'clock</b> 18991:24	19112:3 19138:2	19170:16	19041:17 19048:7
<b>opgemerk</b> 19111:5		19151:23 19152:1	<b>personel</b> 19022:4	19049:13,23 19071:4
<b>opgevolg</b> 19108:6		<b>participating</b> 19007:5	<b>persons</b> 18990:9	19109:21 19124:16
19110:10 19147:19		<b>particular</b> 18972:7	18991:5 19048:11,14	19125:11 19126:23
<b>opgewrap</b> 19020:24		18975:2 18982:1	19048:15,17,19	<b>pictures</b> 19025:10
<b>opinie</b> 19155:12		18983:11 19004:23	19064:9 19065:20	<b>pile</b> 19032:4
<b>opinion</b> 18968:14,14		19033:12 19054:21	<b>persoon</b> 19021:13,19	<b>pilot</b> 19140:2
<b>opklaar</b> 19020:8		19081:1 19123:8	19021:23 19022:11	<b>pistol</b> 19101:13
<b>opleiding</b> 19017:22		<b>parties</b> 18968:23	19022:22 19034:12	<b>Pitsi</b> 19020:12 19022:9
<b>opmaak</b> 19030:13		18969:20 18971:19	19064:2 19103:7	19022:10,21
<b>oppad</b> 19123:13		18972:17,24	19127:23 19158:18	19030:10 19040:20
<b>opportunity</b> 18975:4		18974:14 18981:22	19158:20 19163:5	19154:23 19163:11
19004:14,20,21		18982:19,22 18984:5	19164:16 19166:5,18	19164:14 19165:13
19052:4,23 19085:3		18984:7,10,24	<b>persoonlik</b> 19052:7	19165:15,17

<b>plaas</b> 19004:8	19007:10 19011:3	<b>PowerPoint</b> 18968:25	<b>probeer</b> 18987:1	<b>proved</b> 18976:9
<b>plaasgevind</b> 18995:7	19038:24 19060:6	<b>praat</b> 18978:4,8	19010:6 19021:21	<b>provide</b> 19139:14,17,21
19094:25 19095:3	19093:8 19100:19	18987:14,15	19023:14 19127:8	19140:10
19136:11 19154:21	19139:15,17	19006:10 19031:23	<b>probleem</b> 18993:24	<b>provided</b> 18969:17
19158:16 19160:14	<b>policemen</b> 19087:10,11	19069:21 19112:7	18994:25 18995:1,6	<b>providing</b> 19142:23
19167:16 19170:23	19089:2	19114:25 19127:16	19004:11	<b>provisional</b> 18984:22
<b>plaasvind</b> 19097:25	<b>policing</b> 19010:23	19128:19,22	<b>problem</b> 18970:9	<b>provisionally</b> 19061:19
19107:20	<b>polisiëring</b> 19006:16	19167:19	18996:12 19034:24	<b>prudent</b> 18968:7
<b>place</b> 18967:15,19	19013:1 19090:15	<b>practical</b> 19105:1	19035:10 19036:7	<b>public</b> 19010:23
18969:16,17 18990:5	19095:9 19147:24	<b>precipitated</b> 19082:22	19081:15 19094:17	19011:3 19013:8,23
18990:17 18992:25	<b>Polisiëringseenhede</b>	19873:18	19120:16 19156:12	19016:18 19084:6,20
19000:19,22	19113:10	precisely 19041:7,8	19156:15 19170:8	<b>publicity</b> 19085:11
19023:19 19068:6	<b>polisiërigslede</b>	<b>preliminary</b> 19157:25	<b>problems</b> 18970:9	<b>publicly</b> 18974:9,14
19075:19 19087:12	19012:4	<b>premature</b> 18983:20	18981:24,25 19028:5	<b>published</b> 19084:16
19114:19	<b>Polisiëringsslid</b>	<b>prepare</b> 18984:4	19034:4	<b>pulling</b> 18991:4
<b>placed</b> 18974:22	19140:18	<b>prepared</b> 18975:8	<b>proceed</b> 18971:24	<b>punt</b> 18986:13 18989:2
18975:9 19035:25,25	<b>poor</b> 19113:20	19051:22	18972:20 18974:24	19000:7 19001:7,7
<b>places</b> 19008:13	<b>POP</b> 19006:7 19098:21	<b>presence</b> 18981:22	18974:25 18975:5	19002:16 19005:16
19068:15 19087:7,9	19099:8 19102:22	19007:4,11,25	18976:21 19038:25	19008:4,4,5,9,9
19088:6 19089:1	19145:15	19079:24 19096:13	19052:10 19144:6	19014:2 19015:12
19113:19	<b>POPS</b> 19009:7 19098:9	19107:23	<b>proceedings</b> 18967:1	19020:9 19023:8
<b>plainly</b> 19033:25	19101:9,13,21	<b>present</b> 18971:25	18967:17	19024:11 19029:11
<b>plan</b> 19096:19,24	19104:13	18979:20 18984:23	<b>proceeds</b> 18974:16	19053:4 19068:10,16
19140:6,7	<b>portions</b> 19081:2	19081:7	<b>process</b> 18968:24	19094:23 19143:16
<b>planned</b> 19102:8	<b>posed</b> 19007:18	<b>presentation</b> 18968:23	18977:4,5 18983:16	19158:8,8 19162:6
<b>plat</b> 19086:2	<b>posisie</b> 19008:21	18968:25 18972:1,3	19005:21 19006:2	<b>punte</b> 18980:15,18
<b>platter</b> 19037:4	19017:14 19024:12	18972:11 18974:14	19120:17	19037:1
<b>play</b> 18981:20	19024:15,20	18975:14 18979:10	<b>processions</b> 19149:11	<b>puntjie</b> 18989:2
19115:17 19116:5,22	19034:19 19036:15	18981:21	<b>produce</b> 18972:13	<b>purely</b> 18972:6
19117:5,9,10	19036:21 19129:3	<b>presented</b> 18975:14	<b>produced</b> 18979:7	19157:21
19122:15 19124:4	19147:25	18982:18	18983:6	<b>purpose</b> 19011:4
19125:22 19131:8,13	<b>position</b> 18971:18	<b>presies</b> 19008:22	19013:14 19038:4	19013:14 19038:4
19137:18	18991:6,8 18999:13	19017:8 19041:2	19128:8	19128:8
<b>played</b> 19010:21	19014:7,10 19016:5,6	19063:21 19087:15	<b>purposes</b> 18990:3	19070:5 19113:25
19075:21 19126:22	19016:13,16	19091:8 19092:3,16	<b>put</b> 18971:18 18975:21	18979:25 18980:6,9
<b>playing</b> 19140:23	19024:22 19035:17	19092:19 19127:12	18984:22 18993:21	18984:22 18993:21
<b>please</b> 18995:13	19037:8,10 19038:5	19127:24 19129:4,16	19003:7 19004:17,24	19003:7 19004:17,24
18999:14 19003:9	19043:8 19046:3	19140:9 19146:7	19009:25 19023:19	19009:25 19023:19
19028:25 19038:15	19047:25 19058:1	19155:13 19156:10	19033:24 19036:8	19033:24 19036:8
19106:25 19130:12	19059:18 19062:1,7	19165:4 19170:1	19051:21 19053:1	19051:21 19053:1
19133:3 19144:5	19062:10,14 19071:5	<b>presiese</b> 18989:8	19056:23 19059:8	19056:23 19059:8
<b>plek</b> 18997:15	19071:25 19074:9	19090:11,21 19127:9	19067:9 19069:5	19067:9 19069:5
18998:17 19036:20	19075:18,20,21	19145:24 19164:25	19071:3 19080:12	19071:3 19080:12
19115:24	19077:5 19084:20	<b>press</b> 19080:2 19085:10	19097:16 19101:10	19097:16 19101:10
<b>plekke</b> 19072:7	19085:13 19087:10	<b>presumably</b> 19023:25	19114:11 19121:18	19114:11 19121:18
19089:15 19137:3	19105:25 19107:16	19025:9 19031:4	19132:5 19135:14,24	19132:5 19135:14,24
<b>plig</b> 19021:18	19108:22 19110:22	19035:8 19042:21	<b>propriety</b> 19049:10	19136:15 19138:1
<b>plus</b> 19030:13	19111:1 19112:16,21	19048:6,24 19066:3	<b>proses</b> 19079:15	19148:6 19150:5,12
<b>pointed</b> 18969:25	19112:24 19118:17	19071:5 19072:14	<b>Protea</b> 18973:23	19150:25 19152:14
19110:2 19124:22	19122:19 19123:8	19093:8 19128:9	18974:1 18986:9	19152:16,22 19153:2
<b>pointing</b> 19060:13,25	19141:11 19159:16	19140:2 19149:18	18998:6 19054:12,14	19153:15 19154:2
19072:10 19074:9	19167:11,25 19168:1	<b>presume</b> 19023:18	19056:13,16 19057:3	19161:18,25 19167:1
19124:6,9,15	<b>positioned</b> 19069:8	19167:13	19057:12,18	<b>putting</b> 18974:5
<b>points</b> 18968:3,5	19085:20 19138:14	<b>prevent</b> 19149:2	19061:13 19062:2,8	19027:23 19066:10
18970:17 18973:3	<b>positioning</b> 19162:9	<b>previous</b> 18992:13	19115:3 19123:3,4	19067:2 19080:17
18980:6,6,23,24	<b>possibility</b> 19102:3	19058:24,25	<b>protected</b> 19103:21	19094:18 19095:20
18981:4 18983:21	<b>possible</b> 18972:23	19118:11	<b>protection</b> 19090:4,20	19157:13
18984:20 18985:17	18990:22 19082:6	<b>previously</b> 19101:1	19092:10 19102:23	<b>P1</b> 19033:12,12,16
18985:20 19004:21	<b>possibly</b> 18970:23	<b>prima</b> 19095:19,22	19102:24 19103:3,4,6	19062:10 19071:16
19004:23 19015:10	18975:20 18980:2	<b>principally</b> 18983:1	19103:14,17,19,19,22	19072:10
19015:15 19031:2	18984:23 19039:19	<b>prior</b> 19064:10,24	19103:23 19112:6	<b>Q</b>
19052:25 19067:1	19044:4 19099:5	19065:8	19145:1,1	<b>quality</b> 18977:6
19068:4 19080:19	19129:22 19131:17	<b>private</b> 18972:11	<b>protesters</b> 19104:4	<b>quarrel</b> 18973:6
19099:15 19168:23	19136:18	<b>privately</b> 18972:17,18	19099:22 19126:21	
<b>police</b> 18967:21	<b>post</b> 19141:3,4,7	<b>probably</b> 19070:15	19139:23	
18979:2 18981:23	<b>power</b> 19139:9	<b>protesters</b> 19104:4		

19160:17 <b>quarters</b> 18985:3 <b>question</b> 18971:9 18973:8 18979:13 18997:6 19000:21 19006:19 19007:18 19025:17 19047:8 19051:6 19058:15 19066:1,16 19081:1,5 19081:10,11 19085:8 19094:18 19101:4,6 19103:22 19110:14 19114:9,13,16 19121:2 19133:19 19141:20,20 19151:6 19154:12 <b>questions</b> 18977:8 18980:1 19075:11 19080:12,16 19101:1 19104:9 19145:18 19150:1,3 <b>quickly</b> 19045:25 19051:17 19075:11 19107:11 <b>quite</b> 18969:3 19030:19 19081:6 19093:22 19114:14 19120:13 19120:22 <b>quoted</b> 19011:13 <b>quoting</b> 19010:8	<b>real</b> 18974:9 19139:12 <b>realise</b> 19095:24 <b>realised</b> 19164:7 <b>really</b> 18969:21 19018:21 19019:20 19047:8 19066:3 19070:4 19071:5 19073:18 19074:23 19084:11 19091:18 19107:8 19117:6 19136:1 19151:1 19157:22 <b>real-time</b> 19139:14,17 <b>reason</b> 18969:10 18976:1 19030:20 19097:8 19147:16 19160:20 19161:10 <b>reasonable</b> 18976:12 19011:20 <b>reasons</b> 19049:10 19053:16 19070:7 19168:21 <b>recall</b> 18968:3 18986:20 19080:6,13 19117:3,3,7 19123:8 19144:20 19164:24 19169:25 <b>recalling</b> 19085:22 <b>received</b> 18999:21 <b>receiving</b> 19114:15 19149:13 <b>recognise</b> 19117:12 <b>recognised</b> 18983:25 <b>recollection</b> 19077:25 <b>record</b> 18967:15,19 18969:4,5,16,17 18971:7 18973:3 18974:23 18975:10 18975:24 18976:2 18990:16 19020:5 19031:7 19038:21 19039:8 19076:7 19080:19 19081:20 19109:6,6,16 19124:14 19126:6 19153:13 19157:6 <b>recorded</b> 19010:23 <b>red</b> 19074:6 19075:8 19076:19 <b>rede</b> 19097:14 19163:6 <b>redelike</b> 19010:7 19163:8 <b>redes</b> 19097:4 19153:10 <b>reeds</b> 19001:24 19028:17 19037:1 <b>refer</b> 18968:10 18971:20 18979:25 19016:10 19032:6,7 19032:18 19044:3 19136:16 19144:14 19151:12 <b>reference</b> 18969:4 18980:2 18990:14,15 18995:11 19014:8 19016:14 19054:8	19055:12 19116:9 19134:21 <b>references</b> 18973:18 18974:4 18990:17 19003:16 <b>referred</b> 18968:3,17 19024:1 19051:7 19076:19 19077:10 19126:6 <b>referring</b> 18973:20 18994:6 19011:16 19018:25 19019:25 19074:15,17 19109:15,18 19118:9 19120:23 19126:14 19148:12 <b>reflects</b> 18982:23 18983:25 19142:21 <b>reformulate</b> 19114:16 <b>refreshed</b> 19024:4 19156:9 <b>reg</b> 18985:15 18996:15 19022:25 19029:19 19041:12 19061:24 19064:4 19089:9 19090:15 19117:25 19153:11 <b>regard</b> 18970:8,19 18981:20 19028:7 19056:22 19107:16 <b>regarding</b> 19139:22 <b>reggestel</b> 18996:22 <b>regroup</b> 19094:16 <b>regrouped</b> 19093:18 <b>regs</b> 19091:7,13 19137:21 <b>regstelling</b> 19000:10 19036:14 <b>regte</b> 19143:8 <b>regter</b> 19123:14 19158:14 19161:5 <b>regterkant</b> 19009:9 19017:11 <b>regterkantste</b> 19170:3 <b>reguit</b> 19029:25 19160:1 19161:1,4 <b>regular</b> 18977:5 <b>reject</b> 19004:18 19157:21 <b>rekord</b> 18989:22,22 18993:14 18995:15 18996:6 19000:11 19004:8 19162:20 19166:2 <b>relate</b> 19049:7 <b>related</b> 18967:23 18975:22 19114:18 <b>relates</b> 19049:8 19114:12 <b>relating</b> 18967:9 18970:4 19100:7 <b>relation</b> 18977:1 18983:10 19012:24 19013:6 19027:24 19053:10 19057:10 19064:8 19081:25	19082:4 19083:13 19086:15 19101:1,3 19104:9 19113:14,16 19118:2,3 19151:13 19153:16 19154:3 <b>relationship</b> 19084:3 <b>relative</b> 19036:3,4 19038:6 <b>relevance</b> 19047:3 <b>relevant</b> 18972:22 18985:13 19015:2 19044:4 19067:3 <b>relied</b> 19081:2 19083:9 <b>reluctant</b> 18984:18 <b>rely</b> 18969:5 18973:1,8 18973:13,17 18976:4 19154:13 19157:12 <b>relying</b> 18976:9 19047:20 19052:24 <b>remain</b> 19019:8 19151:6 <b>remained</b> 19037:11 19167:2 <b>remains</b> 18972:5 19151:15 <b>remember</b> 18993:21 19014:9 19016:15 19093:21 19101:16 19126:18 19156:13 19156:16 19157:13 19160:20,21,22 19161:11,12 19162:2 19164:3 <b>remembered</b> 19132:15 19156:5 <b>remind</b> 19070:13 <b>reminded</b> 19079:16 <b>remote</b> 19132:7 <b>removed</b> 19081:15 19085:8 <b>reorganisation</b> 18973:21,21 19112:3 <b>repeat</b> 19083:8 19133:1 19168:21 <b>repeated</b> 19148:18 <b>replicated</b> 19082:24 <b>reply</b> 19026:24 19118:21 <b>report</b> 18968:7 18969:6 18969:11,16 18970:22 18972:13 18976:4,6,16 18997:16 18999:21 19013:16 19052:11 19090:1 19101:20 19116:3 19125:8 19170:19 19171:7 <b>reported</b> 19003:25 19029:3 19170:12 <b>reporting</b> 19149:7 <b>reports</b> 19007:17 19011:13 19168:10 19168:11 <b>representatives</b> 19079:24 19080:1 <b>reputation</b> 19082:25	<b>request</b> 18968:12 19004:25 19130:13 <b>require</b> 18968:14 18980:24 19082:5 19100:3 <b>required</b> 19099:6 19164:23 <b>requires</b> 18974:7 19080:14 19082:3 19083:12 <b>res</b> 19155:16 19158:21 <b>reservation</b> 18983:10 19036:7 <b>residential</b> 19149:3 <b>resolve</b> 18969:21 <b>resort</b> 19102:9 <b>respect</b> 18973:12 18975:1 18981:25 19077:24 19084:15 19102:20 <b>respects</b> 19154:17 <b>respek</b> 19005:4 <b>respond</b> 18968:13 18970:15 18980:1 19001:14,18 19002:4 19004:14 19016:10 19026:23 19069:4 19101:24 19126:17 19150:14 19152:17 19152:20 <b>responded</b> 19164:5 <b>response</b> 18975:25 18989:11 19014:7 19016:13 19115:16 19115:18 19135:18 19136:3 19150:15 19153:20 <b>responsibilities</b> 19150:8 <b>responsibility</b> 19138:4 19150:10 19151:3 <b>responsible</b> 19007:8 <b>rest</b> 19084:14 19085:5 19114:14 19135:23 <b>result</b> 18969:14 18974:21 <b>results</b> 18971:3 <b>resume</b> 19038:2 19099:18 19168:24 <b>resumes</b> 18967:2 19028:9,10 19036:10 19079:20 19099:25 19100:1 19149:23,24 <b>retract</b> 19082:20 19083:4 <b>retreat</b> 19075:15 <b>reveal</b> 19120:19 <b>reveals</b> 19064:11 <b>reverberate</b> 18976:18 <b>revert</b> 18967:4 18982:1 18982:19 18984:7 <b>reverted</b> 18982:2,24 <b>revisions</b> 18984:24 <b>rights</b> 18975:7,12,18 18983:10 19083:15 <b>right-hand</b> 19072:11
---	---	--	---	---

19074:10 19075:7	19031:13 19032:20	19162:4,7	19112:9,13,17	19004:10 19088:11
19076:12,13 19110:5	19034:23 19035:4	<b>Salmon</b> 19115:19,19,21	19136:2 19138:4,5	19099:6 19145:9,10
<b>right-handed</b> 19003:8	19036:21 19047:23	19115:22,23	19146:19,20,21	19154:25 19163:23
<b>rigting</b> 19008:19	19048:1 19056:7,8,11	19116:15 19117:4,7,7	19148:20,21 19149:2	<b>selfde</b> 18997:10
19027:9 19054:3	<b>Rylands</b> 19056:14	19117:17 19134:4	19151:4 19162:12	19028:14
19071:10 19078:25	19064:14	<b>SAPS</b> 18983:2,9	19165:19 19166:8,15	<b>selfs</b> 19006:10
19111:4 19119:25	<b>Ryland's</b> 19055:23	18991:4 19064:16	19167:4,5,6 19168:2	19063:12 19103:8
19123:13 19136:24	19056:21 19057:5,6	19136:19 19159:13	<b>Scorpion</b> 19112:4	<b>Semenya</b> 18967:3,6
19137:7,12,20,22	19059:5 19064:19,20	19167:6 19168:17	<b>Scott</b> 18983:1	18977:2 18983:12,13
19138:23,24 19139:1	19064:22 19065:19	<b>satisfaction</b> 18979:20	<b>screen</b> 19009:25	18984:25 19007:16
19143:18 19159:6,10	19065:22 19066:12	<b>satisfactorily</b> 19037:17	19010:5 19014:21	19079:21,22 19080:5
19162:5 19167:22	19066:21 19067:6,11	<b>satisfied</b> 18972:4	19018:18 19019:13	19080:23 19081:8,10
<b>ringing</b> 19047:24	19067:14	19053:1 19055:16	19028:20 19033:6,8	19081:12,17 19083:9
<b>rise</b> 19085:7	<b>r��ig</b> 19164:20	<b>satisfies</b> 18976:12	<b>se</b> 18978:14 18988:25	19083:9,14,19,24
<b>risiko</b> 19019:22	<b>R5</b> 19101:12,22	18979:17	18989:1,25 18997:12	19084:2,4,25 19085:2
<b>risk</b> 19006:18 19019:16	<b>S</b>	<b>satisfy</b> 18971:10	19006:13 19012:6	19113:22 19143:19
19019:20 19087:11	<b>saak</b> 18980:16 19009:9	18972:2,18 18977:3	19021:18,23	19152:15,21
19101:8,11 19102:9	19032:16 19086:22	19054:20	19024:12,15,18	19157:17
<b>risky</b> 19009:6,7	<b>saam</b> 18977:22	<b>satisfying</b> 19054:7	19030:5 19036:24	<b>send</b> 19139:15,18
<b>riverbed</b> 19146:19,24	18980:19 19001:6	<b>save</b> 19153:19	19072:19 19116:3	<b>sending</b> 19087:10
19147:1	19005:3 19020:1	19154:13	19134:12 19137:3	<b>senior</b> 19105:10,18
<b>road</b> 19072:12	19039:13 19051:13	<b>saw</b> 19016:20,21	19143:11 19148:16	<b>sense</b> 19123:6 19127:4
<b>rocks</b> 19093:13	19056:8 19057:20	19053:14 19092:8	19158:8	19128:9
19094:10	19061:15,17	19118:7,12,16	<b>second</b> 19031:12	<b>sensible</b> 19169:7
<b>roep</b> 19014:5 19147:14	19062:25 19095:3,7	19148:19 19152:4	19032:6,7 19042:9	<b>sent</b> 19085:21,23
<b>roete</b> 18977:24	19098:22 19104:2,23	<b>saying</b> 18976:8 18981:4	19115:11 19122:24	19086:5 19088:8
<b>rol</b> 19140:20 19141:4	19106:4 19108:8	18992:5 18995:11	<b>secondly</b> 18972:20	<b>sentence</b> 19016:5
<b>role</b> 19140:22	19112:6 19134:11	19013:4,6 19019:24	19080:10	19019:15 19029:1
<b>rond</b> 18985:22	19135:21 19147:8	19020:16,17	<b>seconds</b> 18992:11	19134:18
<b>rondom</b> 18978:14	19153:7 19155:21	19025:18,22 19026:3	19035:17,20	<b>sentences</b> 18997:18,19
19001:11 19002:15	19159:24 19165:2	19026:5 19040:13	19054:17 19055:2,24	<b>separate</b> 18982:7
19008:14 19154:19	<b>saddle</b> 19150:7	19041:5,10 19060:21	19057:1,3,4 19058:16	18983:5 19042:13
<b>roof</b> 18974:3	<b>safety</b> 19027:25	19067:24 19091:16	19059:2 19125:15	19045:6
<b>rooi</b> 19036:19	<b>SAHC</b> 18987:21	19095:20 19113:25	19131:9	<b>separately</b> 19045:4,5
<b>room</b> 18979:23	<b>sake</b> 19011:14	19117:4 19122:19	<b>second-last</b> 19067:14	<b>sequence</b> 19000:15
19085:5	19027:25 19054:7	19125:21 19131:17	19125:20 19157:4	19156:20 19157:4
<b>rotse</b> 19071:17 19086:2	19059:5,8 19077:23	19132:11,14,14	<b>series</b> 19042:21	<b>series</b> 19042:21
19088:12	<b>sal</b> 18978:20 18985:11	19142:14 19143:24	19152:16 19167:1	<b>service</b> 19007:11
<b>roughly</b> 19070:25	18985:22 18986:13	19156:20	<b>ses</b> 18994:24	<b>session</b> 18979:10
19079:17	18987:5,11,14	<b>says</b> 18970:2 18982:9	<b>seen</b> 18979:23	<b>set</b> 18991:23 19001:12
<b>round</b> 19129:13	18988:1 18990:8	18991:20 18994:1	19025:19 19044:21	19004:13 19139:6
19144:5 19168:23	18998:18 19000:12	19020:5 19051:8,9,10	19044:23 19055:7,15	19140:23
19169:6	19000:13 19002:15	19056:20 19058:19	19056:17 19108:4	<b>setting</b> 19159:21
<b>rounding</b> 19113:14	19005:25 19006:9	19080:20,21,24	19119:2 19121:22	<b>seven</b> 18969:8 18973:9
<b>rounds</b> 19101:21,23	19007:15 19010:15	19115:17 19116:9,10	19129:7 19156:8,18	19039:19 19042:12
19167:5 19168:3	19017:5,12 19019:5	19116:25 19119:10	19166:15 19170:6	19050:21
<b>Roux</b> 18975:5,6	19023:14 19024:18	19122:3,3,6,8,8,15	<b>seer</b> 19003:17 19006:4	<b>sevens</b> 19156:17
19077:21	19028:14 19029:10	19135:7 19139:14	<b>sees</b> 19072:12 19076:16	<b>seventh</b> 19051:11
<b>Rover</b> 19094:1	19029:23,25	19144:22 19148:10	<b>seker</b> 18977:17	19121:9
<b>rubber</b> 19009:16	19030:12 19040:18	19148:16,20,24	18996:15 19088:22	<b>sewe</b> 19042:15,17
19095:9 19099:12	19057:20 19063:7	19149:12 19162:1	19110:10 19123:13	<b>shadows</b> 19060:11,12
19101:21,23	19071:8 19072:2,19	19165:19	<b>sekere</b> 18977:16	19060:24
<b>rukkie</b> 19021:20	19073:20 19074:2	<b>scale</b> 19123:23	19128:14	<b>SHARC</b> 19121:4
<b>run</b> 18980:22 19045:25	19076:4 19077:17	<b>scene</b> 18993:7,11	<b>sekerheid</b> 19091:8	<b>share</b> 19032:11
19050:10 19075:11	19079:6 19086:11,23	18994:10,20 19014:7	<b>sekerlik</b> 19003:17	<b>sharp</b> 19167:5 19168:3
19122:1 19126:18,23	19091:21 19094:22	19016:13 19018:8,9	19006:4 19087:20	<b>sharp-point</b> 19101:23
19130:18 19131:12	19096:16,16 19098:2	19019:9,16,17,19,20	<b>sekond</b> 19130:24	<b>shoot</b> 19011:6,13,13,15
19135:9	19104:2,3 19105:18	19029:7 19039:20	<b>sekondes</b> 18986:25	19013:13,15
<b>running</b> 19011:6	19111:2 19112:14	19049:11 19050:19	18988:6,6,19	<b>shooting</b> 18993:21
<b>rushing</b> 19011:17	19120:2 19128:13	19052:16,21	19062:17,17,19	18996:20 19009:16
<b>Rustenburg</b> 18981:22	19130:7 19136:9,10	19057:11 19060:1	<b>seksiebevelvoerder</b>	19053:20 19064:13
18982:19	19138:25 19143:16	19063:6,24 19093:24	19106:10	19064:15 19168:2,12
<b>rustiger</b> 19158:13	19147:22 19150:21	19093:25 19094:4	<b>selection</b> 18983:25	19170:18 19171:2
<b>ry</b> 19091:7 19095:12	19150:22 19153:6	19097:6,7,9,10	<b>self</b> 18978:18 19004:4	<b>shootings</b> 19162:13
<b>Ryland</b> 18978:18	19159:24 19160:14	19099:5 19101:21		
19022:23 19024:18		19105:2 19108:7		

19165:19 19166:14	19129:4,14 19155:9	19091:2,18 19116:16	19107:20,21 19108:6	19006:12 19013:1
19167:3	<b>sight</b> 19132:7	19117:18,19,20	19113:2,3 19123:12	19014:12 19020:15
<b>short</b> 18973:1	<b>sign</b> 18974:3 19147:14	19119:1,2,6,11,12	19123:15,17 19127:6	19021:10,11 19022:9
<b>shortest</b> 19160:16	<b>significance</b> 19048:3	19119:17,19	19129:4 19137:5	19022:13,23
19161:8	<b>significant</b> 18984:1	19121:23 19128:6,6,8	19140:7,8,9 19142:2	19078:24 19087:16
<b>shortly</b> 19126:17	19049:7	19134:5,6,6,7	19142:2,4,18	19088:1 19091:10
<b>shot</b> 18996:18	<b>silence</b> 19118:20	19135:16	19145:10	19092:15,19 19095:7
19043:11,14,15,17	<b>similar</b> 19101:1	<b>sodat</b> 19012:13	<b>sound</b> 19075:22	19104:5 19111:20
19047:4 19049:10	<b>simple</b> 19114:7	<b>sodra</b> 19087:2	19126:22,23	19112:18 19129:20
19053:24 19065:15	19135:25	19095:13,14	19169:18	19131:21,23 19133:8
19065:17,18 19066:3	<b>simplifying</b> 19119:19	19097:22	<b>sounds</b> 18994:2	19137:4 19140:14
19066:3,7,11,17,20	<b>simply</b> 18973:7	<b>somebody</b> 19015:9	19030:16 19106:14	19141:18 19146:17
19067:14,17	<b>sin</b> 18986:18 18989:23	19027:20	19161:24	19147:23 19158:17
19094:13 19165:17	19001:11 19123:11	<b>sonder</b> 19102:17	<b>sources</b> 18975:17	19160:11 19163:13
<b>shots</b> 19011:1 19042:13	19128:24 19130:16	<b>sooner</b> 19120:10,11	<b>south</b> 19075:14	19163:20,24
19043:16,16	<b>single</b> 18990:21	<b>soontoe</b> 19001:24	19080:1 19106:19,21	19165:10,21 19167:9
19044:22,23 19045:2	<b>singly</b> 19152:20	19002:1 19069:12,24	19106:23	19167:19 19171:9
19046:15 19065:1	<b>sinnetjie</b> 19001:10	19097:3,14 19098:12	<b>southern</b> 19106:17	<b>stadiums</b> 19105:22
19066:14 19149:7	19019:9 19028:16	19119:8 19128:22	<b>south-eastern</b> 19074:23	<b>stage</b> 18969:12
19170:12	<b>sirkel</b> 19161:3	19142:4 19166:3,6	<b>south-west</b> 19135:9	18973:16 18974:4
<b>shouldn't</b> 18971:11	<b>sit</b> 18975:20 18977:21	<b>soos</b> 18999:4 19001:4,6	<b>so-so-so</b> 18997:19	18975:1 18981:19
19096:23 19099:4,7	19073:4 19098:2	19013:2 19017:11	<b>span</b> 19002:1	18983:15,20 18984:4
19116:21 19153:18	19100:5,11,18	19024:15 19027:16	<b>spandeer</b> 19041:15	18990:18 19005:15
<b>show</b> 18972:23,25	19127:10 19158:14	19031:23 19034:11	<b>spans</b> 19168:2	19010:24 19016:20
18973:9 18985:24,25	19158:17	19051:13 19074:3	<b>speak</b> 18970:18	19023:18 19031:5
18991:19 19023:25	<b>sitrap</b> 19113:3	19086:11,20 19091:4	19075:15 19081:13	19041:7 19060:1
19025:10 19026:5	<b>sitrappe</b> 19141:17	19091:6 19094:20,21	19082:12 19153:13	19079:19 19093:8
19033:5 19038:5	<b>sitrep</b> 19144:24	19097:23 19107:18	<b>speaking</b> 18971:14	19094:5 19095:22
19040:3 19066:2	<b>sitting</b> 19079:17	19127:15 19129:16	<b>speaks</b> 19119:10	19098:3 19110:22,25
19081:4,19 19126:15	19082:7 19100:16,17	19131:19 19133:9,16	<b>specific</b> 19102:22	19112:23 19114:9
<b>Showed</b> 18972:24	<b>situasie</b> 19095:16	19138:24 19140:7	<b>specifically</b> 19145:18	19138:1 19139:24
19081:24 19139:14	<b>situated</b> 19071:2	19155:2 19159:3	19145:22	19144:4 19145:19
<b>Showing</b> 19014:20	<b>situation</b> 19078:7	19168:7 19170:14	<b>speel</b> 19008:17	19146:10 19149:20
<b>shown</b> 18990:23	19093:12,15,17,18,25	<b>sorry</b> 18970:12	<b>spell</b> 19164:3	19169:14
19010:5 19015:8	19094:16 19139:19	18987:6 18990:2	<b>spend</b> 18970:16	<b>stand</b> 18971:18
19042:19 19081:3	19148:11	18991:13 18992:2	18971:11 19162:15	19125:1 19130:4
19117:11 19126:25	<b>six</b> 19109:9,21	18993:23,25,25	<b>spent</b> 19046:21	<b>standard</b> 18974:11
19130:3,22 19131:1	<b>sixes</b> 19156:17	18996:2 18999:10	<b>spesifiek</b> 19021:16	<b>standing</b> 19076:18
19131:14	<b>skare</b> 19086:11	19004:12 19012:23	<b>spesifieke</b> 19022:5	19082:7
<b>shows</b> 18994:14	<b>skat</b> 19024:16	19014:22,22 19019:3	19160:12	<b>stap</b> 19022:13
19023:25 19036:3	19123:15	19019:12 19023:2,6	<b>split</b> 19147:23	<b>stapled</b> 19032:5,8
19060:3 19064:23	<b>skerp-punt</b> 19167:23	19023:10 19034:6	<b>spoke</b> 19148:11	<b>start</b> 19016:5,5 19024:2
19077:13 19136:17	<b>skietyery</b> 19064:3	19038:5,8 19039:17	19165:13	19038:3 19048:2
19136:18,20	19163:12 19167:16	19042:22 19043:5	<b>spoken</b> 18977:8	19115:9 19167:3
19159:15,15	<b>skietvoorval</b> 18993:18	19050:21 19054:6	19015:9	<b>started</b> 18991:23
<b>Sibiyane</b> 19021:15	18995:21 18996:24	19056:13 19064:5	19149:12	19041:21 19052:20
19163:7 19164:2	19022:22 19170:15	19066:1,15 19069:14	<b>spot</b> 19007:10 19077:1	19053:24 19061:12
<b>side</b> 19060:7 19074:10	<b>skote</b> 19167:8,10	19071:13,22	<b>spray</b> 19071:24,25	19071:3 19074:11,13
19106:1,18,18	<b>skuins</b> 19022:19	19073:16 19098:17	19074:16 19076:1	19075:5 19128:4
19109:25 19110:5	<b>sky</b> 18973:22 18999:22	19109:12 19112:21	<b>starting</b> 19014:10	19016:16
19118:5,6,8 19122:10	19138:25 19140:20	19124:2,6 19126:5	<b>starts</b> 19074:19	19116:15 19123:3
19124:16 19126:21	19142:24	19134:16 19138:8	19168:13,13,20	<b>state</b> 18981:20
19129:9,11,18	<b>slegs</b> 18977:20 18979:5	19139:16 19145:18	19077:13,14	19090:24 19092:7,9
19131:3	<b>slide</b> 18975:16,16	19148:6 19152:15	19078:21	<b>stated</b> 19051:24
<b>sides</b> 19064:17 19149:7	19078:11 19137:4	19168:13,13,20	<b>spreek</b> 19062:24	<b>statement</b> 19029:6
<b>sien</b> 18977:24 18987:5	19139:4,8 19140:23	19169:8	19051:2 19064:8	
18988:1,11 18998:16	19168:15,16	<b>sort</b> 18969:6 18975:13	19076:24 19080:3,7	
19008:5,22 19009:23	<b>sliding</b> 19170:5	18996:11 19004:14	19084:7,22 19122:25	
19019:5 19020:16	<b>slightly</b> 19114:16	19039:22 19072:12	19138:3 19143:21,23	
19021:7,7 19022:2,20	<b>slot</b> 19121:9	19159:13	19148:8,13 19152:4	
19024:14,18 19033:3	<b>slow</b> 18987:7,9 18992:7	<b>sorted</b> 18983:18	19164:4 19165:19	
19040:18,25 19052:7	19118:24	<b>sou</b> 18999:4 19086:25	<b>statements</b> 19005:6	
19063:20 19071:16	<b>slowly</b> 18981:3	19087:3 19094:22,22	19075:15 19093:22	
19072:18,19 19074:2	<b>small</b> 19003:25	19095:1 19105:9,11	<b>static</b> 19093:17	
19079:8 19104:6	19016:22 19024:8	19105:13,14,21,22		
19127:7,24 19128:13	19089:6,6 19090:5,6	19106:10 19107:19		

<b>staties</b> 19012:9 19014:11 19142:10 19143:15 <b>stating</b> 19095:21 <b>stationary</b> 18969:8 18973:9 19037:8 19056:1,25 19057:3,4 19057:24 19071:23 19167:13,25 19169:13,14 <b>stature</b> 19082:3 19083:11,11 <b>status</b> 19033:22 <b>stayed</b> 19055:1 <b>steeds</b> 19041:3 19061:24 19063:19 19089:23 19150:19 19155:17 <b>stel</b> 19022:6 19105:11 19127:10 19133:9 19163:2 19165:4 19168:7 <b>stelling</b> 18995:3 19009:18 19150:24 <b>stem</b> 18980:19 19001:6 19005:2 19020:1 19039:13 19056:8 19057:20 19061:15 19061:17 19062:25 19095:3,6 19135:20 19153:7 19159:24 <b>steps</b> 19107:15 19112:21,23 <b>sterker</b> 19127:11 <b>STF</b> 19094:11,13 19104:14 19111:22 19111:23 19112:2,10 19112:13,17,22,22 <b>stick</b> 19015:18 <b>stills</b> 18969:9,9 18979:3 18979:23 19042:21 <b>stilte</b> 19128:17 <b>stokkie</b> 19033:3 <b>stop</b> 19024:19 19071:25 19095:5 19102:16 19124:4 19167:21 <b>stopped</b> 19054:25 19055:2 19057:18 19058:1 19062:7 19064:14,23 <b>straight</b> 19018:6,7,8 19020:21 19023:23 19028:18 19057:16 19061:11 19122:9,9 19124:18 19127:13 19129:9,10,17,17 19130:15,15,20,20 19143:10,10 19155:23 19160:17 19160:18,23,25 19161:8 19164:8 <b>strange</b> 19132:6 19166:13 <b>strike</b> 19166:12 <b>striker</b> 18994:4,9	<b>strikers</b> 18993:8 18994:21 19006:20 19007:9 19008:14 19009:16 19016:9 19020:18 19068:6,15 19069:7 19085:22,24 19086:17,18 19087:8 19088:6,18 19098:5 19113:19 19127:19 19138:13 <b>strikes</b> 19044:17 <b>study</b> 18970:24 <b>stuff</b> 19157:11 <b>stuk</b> 19128:16 <b>stumbled</b> 19162:12 <b>stuur</b> 19069:24 <b>subject</b> 18971:25 18983:10 18984:23 19036:6 19051:17 19066:13 <b>submit</b> 19082:2 19083:10 <b>submitted</b> 19094:3 <b>subsequent</b> 18984:23 <b>subsequently</b> 18968:6 18970:23 18981:23 19081:18 <b>substance</b> 18982:24 <b>subtract</b> 18982:11 <b>subtracting</b> 18972:7 <b>succeed</b> 19114:22 <b>successful</b> 19118:23 19122:9 19125:22 <b>suddenly</b> 19044:17 <b>sufficient</b> 19019:8,19 <b>suggest</b> 18980:5 18984:4,10 19024:3 19034:5 19049:7 <b>suggesting</b> 19127:17 19138:5,18 19141:5 19141:12,21 <b>suiwer</b> 19113:9,13,17 <b>suksesvol</b> 19102:11 <b>suksesvolle</b> 19102:17 <b>sulke</b> 19086:2 <b>summarise</b> 18980:5 <b>summarising</b> 19041:5 <b>summary</b> 19041:9 19094:2 <b>summon</b> 19080:25 <b>summoned</b> 19070:14 <b>supervision</b> 19007:23 <b>supported</b> 19157:11 <b>suppose</b> 19008:2 19049:10 19066:3 19148:25 19160:21 <b>supposed</b> 19005:19 19097:6,9 19131:11 19142:23 <b>sure</b> 18967:17 18972:10 18994:12 18999:11 19000:16 19020:18 19033:22 19034:1 19041:7,8 19054:22 19075:17 19086:15 19091:15	<b>tainted</b> 18977:6 <b>take</b> 18972:23 18979:8 18981:2 18984:13 18995:10 19004:15 <b>surely</b> 19082:3 19083:12 19102:8 19106:23 19152:9 <b>surface</b> 19076:22 <b>survived</b> 19004:3,7 <b>suspect</b> 19126:20 <b>suspects</b> 19029:2,2 19042:12 19113:15 <b>strikes</b> 19044:17 <b>study</b> 18970:24 <b>stuff</b> 19157:11 <b>stuk</b> 19128:16 <b>stumbled</b> 19162:12 <b>stuur</b> 19069:24 <b>subject</b> 18971:25 18983:10 18984:23 19036:6 19051:17 19066:13 <b>submit</b> 19082:2 19083:10 <b>submitted</b> 19094:3 <b>subsequent</b> 18984:23 <b>subsequently</b> 18968:6 18970:23 18981:23 19081:18 <b>substance</b> 18982:24 <b>subtract</b> 18982:11 <b>subtracting</b> 18972:7 <b>succeed</b> 19114:22 <b>successful</b> 19118:23 19122:9 19125:22 <b>suddenly</b> 19044:17 <b>sufficient</b> 19019:8,19 <b>suggest</b> 18980:5 18984:4,10 19024:3 19034:5 19049:7 <b>suggesting</b> 19127:17 19138:5,18 19141:5 19141:12,21 <b>suiwer</b> 19113:9,13,17 <b>suksesvol</b> 19102:11 <b>suksesvolle</b> 19102:17 <b>sulke</b> 19086:2 <b>summarise</b> 18980:5 <b>summarising</b> 19041:5 <b>summary</b> 19041:9 19094:2 <b>summon</b> 19080:25 <b>summoned</b> 19070:14 <b>supervision</b> 19007:23 <b>supported</b> 19157:11 <b>suppose</b> 19008:2 19049:10 19066:3 19148:25 19160:21 <b>supposed</b> 19005:19 19097:6,9 19131:11 19142:23 <b>sure</b> 18967:17 18972:10 18994:12 18999:11 19000:16 19020:18 19033:22 19034:1 19041:7,8 19054:22 19075:17 19086:15 19091:15	19022:6,7 19028:16 19030:10 19036:20 19052:7 19063:20 19069:22,24 19070:11 19073:7 19075:25 19077:17 19077:18 19078:11 19079:8,12 19086:13 19086:13,14,25,25 19090:16,19 19097:21,21 19102:13 19105:14 19108:8 19120:1 19127:8 19128:19,20 19129:4 19130:10 19132:2 19140:8,20 19140:21 19146:8,8 19146:14,14 19147:14,15 19148:1 19156:25 19158:15 19159:25 19163:2,15 19166:3,3 <b>tea</b> 19015:15 19023:16 19024:3,4 19025:16 19027:15 19028:8 19079:18 19121:15 19144:4 19148:8 19149:19 <b>team</b> 18975:12,19 19001:18 19002:3,10 19083:19 19098:10 19102:23,24 19103:4 19136:19 19139:5,6 19140:1 19159:13 <b>technical</b> 19080:25 19082:10,17 <b>teen</b> 18997:9 19037:3,4 19104:3 <b>teenoorgestelde</b> 19074:2 <b>teenwoordig</b> 18989:24 <b>teenwoordighed</b> 19107:21 <b>telephone</b> 19027:20 <b>televised</b> 19080:3 <b>tell</b> 18977:7 18992:13 19020:4 19029:21 19031:5 19032:10,25 19061:21 19070:25 19084:3 19095:18 19115:17 19116:25 19122:2,23 19147:3 19156:7 19166:15 <b>telling</b> 18979:1 19021:22 19072:9 19097:11 19115:11 <b>tender</b> 18975:10,24 18976:21 <b>tereg</b> 19012:7 <b>teregwysing</b> 19012:16 <b>term</b> 19004:10 <b>terme</b> 19138:25 <b>terms</b> 18982:24 19051:25 19056:14 <b>terrain</b> 19008:12,13 19068:5,5,14,14,19
---	--	---	---

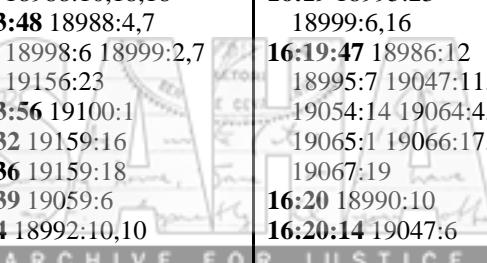
19069:5 19070:5	19128:14 19135:4,4,7	<b>thumbnail</b> 19049:8	19103:11 19104:5	19083:4 19096:22
19085:19,20	<b>thing</b> 19015:18 19031:6	<b>thumbnails</b> 19044:2,6	19146:16	<b>try</b> 19041:16 19075:10
19086:16 19087:7	19033:12 19039:22	19044:19 19045:7	<b>Town</b> 19159:21	19076:7 19082:14
19088:4,5,24,25	19042:2,9 19083:1	<b>till</b> 18996:12 19003:9	<b>traditional</b> 19008:11	19093:12
19089:7 19091:17,18	19116:7 19132:14	19099:24	19068:13	<b>trying</b> 19060:20
19102:7 19113:19	19148:6 19152:16	<b>timed</b> 18984:11	<b>trained</b> 19094:11	19080:14 19090:24
19114:5	<b>things</b> 18976:5,20	<b>timeframes</b> 19051:24	<b>transcript</b> 18986:8	19120:16 19122:7
<b>terrein</b> 19085:25	18980:8 18985:1	<b>timeline</b> 18970:19	18987:22 18993:16	19125:21 19126:4
19088:13 19091:10	19007:22,24	18972:21 18973:7	18994:14 18995:22	<b>Tshwane</b> 19100:3,9
19094:21	19038:18 19059:18	18976:9 18981:19	18996:13 18998:6	<b>Tuesday</b> 18967:9,21
<b>territory</b> 19094:7,7	19141:8	18983:19,24 18984:3	19006:9 19010:20	18970:11,13
<b>terug</b> 18981:14,15	<b>think</b> 18967:16,25	18984:5,6,12 19157:1	19011:11 19012:21	18972:24 18977:9,9
18989:13 18997:13	18968:1 18970:9,16	<b>timelines</b> 18967:23	19014:5,24 19015:3,5	18977:14 18979:10
19018:19 19021:9	18970:18 18971:13	18970:5 18971:10	19026:10 19081:20	19000:18,22 19015:7
19022:24 19130:7,10	18974:17,25 18975:4	18972:14	19081:23 19090:10	19027:20 19052:23
19130:24 19145:14	18976:15 18979:4	<b>times</b> 18974:19	19115:6,17,25	19080:6,21 19100:19
19146:14 19155:10	18981:10,24 18982:6	18983:8 18984:11	19116:24 19120:4,8	19156:5,14
19161:3 19163:18	18985:4 19004:24	19005:15 19044:4	19120:13,19 19121:4	<b>Tuesday's</b> 19015:3,5
<b>teruggaan</b> 18998:1	19010:19 19011:11	19045:25 19046:21	19122:2,15,18,22	<b>turn</b> 18974:11
19022:17	19019:11 19020:11	19051:24 19058:7	19127:6 19128:12	19082:12
<b>teruggekyk</b> 19145:25	19020:17 19023:16	19064:12 19067:6	19129:16,19,21	<b>turned</b> 18975:5
<b>terughou</b> 19089:23	19024:2 19033:24	19101:4 19116:8,10	19130:5 19135:14	<b>turning</b> 19137:16
<b>terugkom</b> 18998:20	19039:20 19042:19	19121:5,8,17	19142:21 19143:8,9	<b>turns</b> 19101:18
<b>terugvoer</b> 19146:5,8	19045:3 19047:23	19144:20	19144:9,9	<b>tussen</b> 18987:3 18988:9
<b>terwyl</b> 19012:15	19054:8 19056:25	<b>tipe</b> 19086:2	<b>transcription</b> 18985:13	18988:17 19041:12
19158:19	19058:17 19059:14	<b>tjopper</b> 19140:15	<b>transkripsie</b> 18980:14	19089:22 19123:15
<b>testified</b> 19020:11	19064:6 19066:14,17	<b>today</b> 18972:21	18980:17 18981:8,9	19123:15 19150:17
19053:17 19100:25	19068:3 19074:18	19041:21 19082:7,14	18985:22 18986:22	<b>twee</b> 18986:10,14,15
19121:6 19156:3	19076:8 19079:23	19085:6,18 19164:23	18987:4,5,10,17,19	18988:18,20 18995:8
<b>testifying</b> 18969:13	19081:17 19082:20	<b>toegee</b> 19022:18	18987:19,20,23	18995:24 18998:15
19077:23 19121:10	19084:14 19085:4	<b>toegemaak</b> 19017:8	18988:1,2,5,5,11	18998:15,24 19001:5
<b>testimony</b> 19009:20	19090:25 19091:2	19165:24	18989:4 18996:7,9	19004:4 19029:10
19043:1 19085:17	19092:10 19095:23	<b>toelaat</b> 19026:7,9	18999:2 19018:14	19063:14 19116:3
<b>thank</b> 18967:14	19096:10 19097:17	<b>tog</b> 19005:23 19036:18	<b>translate</b> 19016:18	19147:23 19169:21
18969:22 18976:20	19098:5 19099:21	<b>Tokota</b> 18968:7	19115:13	<b>tweede</b> 18989:10
19031:1 19050:5	19101:20 19102:21	18969:23 18970:12	<b>translates</b> 19054:14	18995:3 19001:7
19083:6 19084:25	19108:10,14	<b>told</b> 18972:17,17	19056:11	19012:20 19018:1
19085:2,13,16	19110:15 19112:22	19047:21 19081:5	<b>translation</b> 19011:9,21	19036:21,24
19098:14 19115:8	19114:6 19121:8	19083:9,23 19084:2	<b>traumatic</b> 19164:19	19156:22
19121:19 19138:11	19122:7 19124:22	19093:24 19098:4	<b>travelled</b> 19048:23,25	<b>twice</b> 19101:22
<b>That's</b> 19116:17	19126:10 19132:10	19119:11	<b>travelling</b> 19161:8	<b>two</b> 18982:7 18985:20
<b>thee</b> 19099:4 19124:15	19133:23 19151:5	<b>tolke</b> 18987:12,15	<b>traverse</b> 19094:8	18997:18,18
<b>thereof</b> 18972:16	19160:17 19169:2	<b>tomorrow</b> 19082:7,9	<b>triangle</b> 19124:3	19003:25 19004:1
<b>there'd</b> 19088:5	<b>thinking</b> 18994:7	19171:15	<b>triangulation</b> 18967:23	19035:20,24
<b>there's</b> 18973:2	19034:7 19098:18,19	<b>tomorrow's</b> 18996:13	18968:21 18973:10	19047:11 19053:10
18975:1 18983:24	<b>thinks</b> 19094:2	<b>toneel</b> 18988:22,24	19067:16	19055:23 19058:15
19011:4 19013:13	<b>third</b> 19031:13 19100:4	18993:13 18997:9	<b>triangulations</b> 18968:9	19058:18 19059:2
19016:21 19017:16	19139:21 19148:13	19006:14 19021:12	<b>tricking</b> 19094:10	19071:2 19091:18
19028:1 19033:10	19151:23	19021:15 19154:23	<b>tricky</b> 19093:11	19109:25 19112:1
19034:15 19039:21	<b>thought</b> 18972:10	19158:13,17 19160:1	19094:7	19115:11 19116:10
19064:15 19066:21	19007:20 19027:21	19161:4 19165:15	<b>tried</b> 18985:24,24	19121:15 19126:10
19072:12 19075:8	19027:25 19083:14	<b>top</b> 19031:12 19032:5	19070:23 19118:22	19135:2 19141:12,21
19076:19 19085:8	19090:4 19093:14	19040:6,7 19058:6	19138:3	19141:23 19144:14
19100:12 19102:8	19100:14,24 19101:7	19072:11 19075:3	<b>TRT</b> 19006:12 19022:2	19145:17 19149:6,7
19109:11,23 19112:3	19101:9 19102:24	19076:9,13,15	19030:5 19040:19	19149:15 19160:16
19121:5,8 19122:12	19114:13,20	19108:23 19109:21	19095:2 19104:13	19164:6
19123:1 19124:17	19119:13,18	19118:12 19121:4	19107:24 19108:2	<b>tyd</b> 18977:17,18,20,21
19125:4 19128:25	19121:11	19126:8	19145:25 19146:13	18978:13 18981:17
19133:2 19134:17	<b>three</b> 18973:20 19053:8	<b>topic</b> 18967:4 19171:13	19163:19 19164:11	18986:23,24
19142:25 19148:5	19057:4 19059:12	19171:13	19170:21	18987:17,19 18988:1
19150:14	19065:11 19109:11	<b>tot</b> 18986:15,15,16,21	<b>true</b> 19109:20	18988:5,15 18989:2,3
<b>they'd</b> 19009:16	19109:24 19110:1	18986:24 18987:23	19156:20	18989:9,17,20
19078:1 19132:18	19124:15,20,21	18988:18,20	<b>truncated</b> 19084:15	18990:10,12 18993:4
<b>they'll</b> 19109:17	19125:5 19126:7	18994:17 18998:24	<b>trust</b> 19028:4 19153:18	18993:13 18995:1,7
<b>they're</b> 18992:5	19144:14 19148:7	19001:9 19005:24	<b>trusted</b> 19154:15	18995:18 18996:15
19102:7 19118:22	19168:22 19169:6,10	19017:12 19021:6	<b>truth</b> 18976:11,14	18997:11,14 18999:2

18999:3 19001:16	<b>uitkom</b> 19108:3	19060:9,11 19070:16	19106:1 19109:9,11	19120:12 19150:5,7
19030:1,13 19041:11	<b>uitkry</b> 19098:1	19082:9 19083:17	19109:21,23 19112:2	19151:13,15,23
19041:11,14,14,15	<b>uitloop</b> 19140:7	19100:6 19101:17	19112:9,10 19116:15	19152:2,4,5,6
19042:8 19043:3	<b>uitspring</b> 18989:1	<b>usefully</b> 19077:13	19117:17 19118:20	19153:2,15 19154:3
19053:5 19057:21,21	<b>uitvoer</b> 19104:1,7	<b>uses</b> 19060:15	19118:21 19124:16	19155:23 19156:1,3
19060:18 19061:4,15	<b>uitwerk</b> 19162:22,25	<b>usual</b> 19052:3	19124:21 19125:5,5	19157:9 19158:3,3
19061:16 19078:24	<b>uit-flush</b> 19069:21	<b>utterances</b> 18967:9	19125:21,24 19126:4	19161:17 19162:17
19111:6 19137:21	<b>ultimately</b> 19088:8	<b>uur</b> 19036:18	19126:7,13 19128:8	19167:2 19168:17
19155:4 19156:24	<b>unable</b> 18968:20		19134:5 19137:10	<b>versions</b> 18968:5
19169:15	18973:11		19143:1,13 19145:3	19084:15 19151:2
<b>tydens</b> 19167:18	<b>unaware</b> 19007:11		19147:17 19149:1	<b>verskeie</b> 19072:7
<b>tydjie</b> 18981:7	<b>unbecoming</b> 19084:12		<b>veld</b> 19065:13 19070:4	19087:24 19137:3
<b>tydllyn</b> 18981:16	<b>unconvincing</b> 19161:17		19086:7,19 19087:12	19166:21
18995:23 18999:3	<b>uncoordinated</b>		19088:25 19105:20	<b>verskil</b> 18996:8
19001:5 19041:2	19095:23 19096:12		19109:22 19158:14	18998:16,19 19037:5
19061:17 19155:19	19096:16		<b>Venter</b> 18992:6	19068:10 19129:15
19155:19	<b>underlying</b> 18974:4		<b>ver</b> 19055:20 19086:25	19150:17,23 19153:5
<b>tydperk</b> 19029:17	19044:19		19130:10 19153:24	<b>verskillende</b> 19138:22
<b>tye</b> 18989:6,7 18995:16	<b>underneath</b> 19039:11		19163:16	<b>verskoning</b> 18998:15
18996:15 19167:17	19142:25		<b>veral</b> 19021:8	<b>versoek</b> 18978:23
	<b>understand</b> 18967:3,12		<b>verander</b> 19155:11	18999:4 19105:9
	18969:19 18970:18		<b>verantwoordelik</b>	19130:9 19142:12
	18972:9 18982:1		19106:13	19145:9
	18984:17 18987:7		<b>verb</b> 19070:16 19141:7	<b>verspul</b> 19030:1
	18994:6 18999:13		<b>verbaas</b> 19022:3	<b>verstaan</b> 18980:13
	19013:5,8 19026:2		<b>verbinding</b> 19146:13	18998:18 19001:6
	19033:7 19035:7		<b>verby</b> 19076:1	19072:5 19076:1
	19038:4 19040:21		<b>verbygegaan</b> 19017:10	19086:3 19088:12,13
	19080:16 19088:17		<b>verder</b> 18997:10	19088:22 19089:10
	19089:25 19090:24		19005:7 19020:9	19092:19 19095:17
	19093:7 19094:8,11		19043:24 19089:16	19099:12 19103:2
	19094:14 19113:13		19090:19 19142:3	19153:11,22
	19116:24 19132:10		19163:6,9,14	<b>verstandhouding</b>
	19132:19 19141:19		19167:22	19004:9
	19152:23 19157:7,14		<b>verduidelik</b> 18977:19	<b>vertel</b> 18988:3
	19158:24 19161:11		19021:19 19022:21	19158:20
	<b>understanding</b>		19030:4 19103:25	<b>vervul</b> 19141:4
	18974:20,22		19127:14 19154:20	<b>verwag</b> 19170:23
	18981:19 19000:22		19163:7,12	<b>verwys</b> 18978:1
	19000:25 19030:23		<b>vergeet</b> 19001:24	18981:8 18985:23
	19080:24 19143:20		19056:5 19166:4	18986:17,22,22,23,24
	<b>understood</b> 18983:1		<b>vergelyk</b> 19167:17	18987:1,16,17,17,18
	19000:17 19076:21		<b>vergewis</b> 19017:7	18987:20 18988:3,4,8
	19085:18 19089:3		19029:23 19030:1,11	18998:16,22
	19142:15		19158:15,19 19163:3	18993:14,18
	<b>undyed</b> 19077:14		<b>vergroot</b> 19024:20	18994:22,24
	<b>unethical</b> 19085:10		<b>vergrotting</b> 18978:24	18997:19 18999:7,8
	<b>unfair</b> 19004:25		19034:11	19000:13 19001:17
	<b>unfairly</b> 19138:3		<b>verkeerd</b> 19103:2,3	19004:4 19005:9,10
	19150:7		19145:11	19006:3,11 19012:6
	<b>unhappy</b> 19051:22		<b>verkeerde</b> 18978:10	19012:20 19017:3,6
	<b>uniforms</b> 19110:9		<b>verken</b> 19087:22	19018:14 19019:9
	<b>unit</b> 19110:6 19165:7		<b>verklaar</b> 19021:12	19024:17 19025:4
	<b>units</b> 19098:6 19111:22		<b>verklaring</b> 18987:25	19036:12,13 19050:8
	19112:13		19000:8 19021:11	19056:5 19062:5
	<b>unkind</b> 18997:5		19155:4,12,13,17	19063:13,13
	<b>unmissable</b> 19040:6		19160:13 19165:21	19068:11 19070:11
	<b>unreliable</b> 19153:18		<b>verklarings</b> 19166:23	19070:11 19078:11
	19154:7		<b>Vermaak's</b> 18982:10	19092:13,13
	<b>unsafe</b> 19157:12		19115:20 19132:12	19094:21 19134:2,10
	<b>unsure</b> 19081:21		19139:16	19137:4 19140:16
	<b>unwise</b> 19157:12		<b>vermoei</b> 19155:6	19146:25 19156:23
	<b>un-zooming</b> 19110:15		<b>verneem</b> 19064:3	19159:6 19162:23
	<b>updated</b> 19120:12		19086:1 19091:13,23	19163:5 19165:23
	<b>use</b> 19004:14 19009:13		<b>versigtig</b> 19163:15	<b>verwysing</b> 19134:11
	19012:2 19038:17		<b>version</b> 19108:20	<b>vicinity</b> 19026:3

19146:19,24	19165:25	19130:7	19029:1,20 19031:4	19078:15 19079:14
<b>victim</b> 18986:18	<b>voete</b> 19034:12	<b>vraag</b> 18986:20	19032:5,10,25	19091:23 19102:12
19004:2 19018:11	<b>voice</b> 19116:9,9,15,25	18989:5 18993:2	19036:9 19037:21	19102:15 19128:21
19039:10 19049:11	19117:1,6,13	19008:18 19009:4	19040:20 19041:21	19133:13,14 19136:9
19050:22 19053:8,9	19132:11,15	19019:6 19026:11	19041:23 19050:12	19145:12,14
19053:11,20,23	<b>volg</b> 19089:23 19146:1	19062:5 19088:11,14	19052:2,10 19061:20	19147:10
19055:1,5,18	19148:1	19088:22 19145:8	19084:3 19086:18	<b>waterkar</b> 19071:19
19057:17,17	<b>volgende</b> 18978:16	<b>vrae</b> 18977:17,20	19087:8 19098:16	<b>watter</b> 19008:22,23
19061:10 19063:6,23	18989:5 19001:21	<b>vreedsame</b> 19008:19	19099:14 19101:10	19050:7 19078:25
19065:2,10,12	19003:13,13 19008:4	<b>vroe��r</b> 19003:24	19105:10 19106:17	19086:22 19092:3,21
19066:14,16 19067:2	19008:5,9 19009:5	19027:9 19162:23	19109:13 19119:7	19127:9 19136:24,25
19067:2,10 19151:13	19012:19 19014:2,3	<b>vrylik</b> 19103:9	19120:1 19131:25	19139:1
19151:20,22,25	19018:1 19019:10	<b>vuis</b> 19159:7	19132:5 19135:14	<b>way</b> 18970:7,16
19154:4 19156:1	19022:10 19133:14	<b>vyf</b> 19022:25	19137:18 19138:1	18971:4 18976:1,2,3
19165:8	<b>volgens</b> 19024:20		19143:1 19144:4,7	18976:12 18977:6
<b>victims</b> 19005:21	19025:7 19063:15		19148:6 19150:3,5,12	18984:21,21 18985:4
19006:2,3 19063:24	19064:3 19078:13		19150:15,25 19151:4	19016:3,7,9 19017:16
<b>videos</b> 18967:23	19089:17 19090:15		19152:13,19	19031:7 19037:16
18968:3,21 18969:10	19092:2 19095:8		19153:12,15 19154:1	19052:9 19084:1
18969:14 18973:11	19098:12 19102:16		19158:17 19166:25	19085:10 19093:20
18973:13,19	19110:8 19113:2		19168:25 19170:7,7	19094:17 19095:20
18974:19 19017:11	19140:7 19153:11		<b>wanted</b> 18975:21	19097:7,10 19131:6
19032:24 19042:21	19155:15 19160:1		18991:10 19031:2	19151:12 19156:5
19042:22 19052:23	<b>volley</b> 19166:8		19070:15 19078:3,19	19161:24
19064:19 19067:11	<b>voor</b> 18978:12		19084:11 19086:6	<b>weapon</b> 19011:17,18
19077:25 19081:1,3	18994:17 18995:8,25		19089:2,5 19096:18	<b>weapons</b> 19008:12
19082:1,2 19156:8	18996:16 18997:14		19160:5 19161:18	<b>Wednesday</b> 19100:5,12
<b>vier</b> 18978:1,22	18998:20 19001:15		<b>wants</b> 18977:2	19100:16
19037:1 19040:14	19005:23 19008:17		19002:20 19054:10	<b>week</b> 18977:4 19100:11
<b>vierde</b> 19004:11	19017:12 19030:14		19055:12 19100:18	<b>weer</b> 18981:14,15
19005:16	19032:15 19033:4		<b>wapens</b> 19008:23	18990:10 18993:16
<b>view</b> 18969:2 19052:24	19057:21 19061:16		<b>warn</b> 19100:15	18996:8 18998:17
19054:17 19083:11	19111:8 19127:7		<b>warning</b> 19051:17	19005:25 19012:10
19084:17,22	19141:2 19147:1		<b>waarom</b> 19069:12,19	19022:24 19026:21
19121:22 19127:2	19155:4 19158:11		19145:9 19156:25	19061:4 19062:4
19157:25	19170:22		19166:20,22	19089:10 19117:8
<b>vinnig</b> 18986:21	<b>vooraf</b> 19087:22		<b>waaroor</b> 19001:8	19128:1 19137:20
19000:12 19023:11	<b>voorbeeld</b> 19078:13		19052:8 19057:14	19138:21 19144:11
19023:14 19075:24	<b>voorbereiding</b>		<b>waarop</b> 19001:10	19147:15 19148:16
<b>visibility</b> 19113:20	18980:15		19022:4 19029:16	19148:23 19150:20
<b>VLC</b> 19035:7	<b>voorgelig</b> 19092:2		19069:24 19088:11	19153:24 19163:17
<b>vlieg</b> 19146:14	<b>voorheen</b> 18996:23		19090:17 19155:2	19167:20
<b>voertuie</b> 19012:11,13	19003:16 19018:13		19165:2 19166:21	<b>weereens</b> 18993:2
19012:14,15 19013:1	19062:18 19129:1		<b>waarvan</b> 18978:11	19008:14 19017:20
19095:9,13 19098:8	19136:5 19170:20		19111:24	19055:8 19143:8
19103:7 19106:10	<b>voorligting</b> 19006:6		<b>wag</b> 19091:23 19133:13	19154:19 19159:3
19110:10 19119:8,25	19017:21 19107:20		19145:12	19163:15
19127:24 19128:19	<b>voorste</b> 19170:3		<b>wait</b> 18996:12 19003:4	<b>wees</b> 18978:10
19128:22 19133:17	<b>voorstel</b> 19153:6		19003:9 19015:17	18980:16 18993:13
19134:10,10	<b>voortgaan</b> 18985:8		19090:12 19094:1	18995:25 18998:19
19138:24 19139:1	19002:16		19133:15 19144:23	19000:9,11,12,13
19140:20 19143:16	<b>voortgegaan</b> 19006:8		<b>waiting</b> 19002:19	19001:21 19017:5
19143:18 19146:4	<b>voorval</b> 18995:5		<b>walked</b> 19155:25	19028:15 19029:23
19147:8,13 19150:18	<b>voorvalle</b> 19095:3		19161:9	19030:1 19040:19
19150:21	<b>voorvalleboek</b>		<b>wanindruk</b> 18978:3	19041:1 19110:9
<b>voertuig</b> 18977:24	19146:16		<b>wanneer</b> 18995:2	19112:14 19132:2
18978:19 19021:6	<b>vorentoe</b> 19012:9,11,14		19012:9 19053:5	19136:10 19142:3
19022:15 19024:25	19013:2,3 19104:22		19063:9,20 19137:20	<b>weet</b> 18977:20 18981:8
19026:1 19036:25	19104:23 19128:12		19167:8,16	18987:2 18989:3,8
19040:20 19074:3	<b>vorige</b> 18986:13,17,17		<b>want</b> 18967:3 18969:23	18994:23 18995:5
19103:6 19104:2	18988:4 19019:7		18972:19 18976:3,5	19001:15 19021:23
19111:24 19112:7	19028:17 19029:11		18976:12 18979:23	19033:3,4 19041:1
19123:16 19133:8	19127:12 19128:24		18980:1,9 18981:7	19050:7 19051:14
19155:7,14 19160:12	<b>vra</b> 18977:17 18985:21		18986:16 18991:16	19078:14 19087:15
19162:6 19163:12,14	18993:2 18995:20		18999:11 19000:4	19089:14 19094:20
19163:17,18	19022:4 19088:22		19016:10 19020:4	19094:22 19095:5

19096:7 19097:14,15	19057:25 19061:18	19045:20,24 19048:6	<b>workings</b> 18970:24	19041:5,7,8,10
19098:1 19105:13	19061:22 19067:21	19050:24 19054:22	<b>works</b> 18970:18	19051:22,22
19111:6 19134:1	19099:23 19159:13	19078:6 19080:25	18992:21	19055:16 19067:2
19136:24 19137:1	19168:10	19081:13,22,23	<b>world</b> 19083:1	19069:1 19070:7,16
19141:25 19146:5	<b>we're</b> 18991:14	19082:2,12,18,21	<b>worried</b> 19005:6	19072:9 19082:1
19155:15 19158:21	19018:18 19047:7	19083:10,15,25	<b>worries</b> 19132:19	19085:14 19087:10
19167:23	19059:7 19060:9	19099:22 19113:23	<b>worry</b> 19021:22	19106:21,22
<b>weg</b> 19041:2 19053:5	19066:10,25 19094:6	19114:2 19130:13	<b>worth</b> 19047:12	19109:15,18 19124:2
19086:12 19089:13	19100:5,8,13 19109:3	19150:1 19152:17	<b>wou</b> 18989:12	19124:15 19126:4,14
19089:15 19119:23	19123:21	<b>witnessed</b> 19165:18	18996:15 18998:22	19131:7,9 19132:5
19120:2 19142:3	<b>we've</b> 18974:22	<b>witnesses</b> 19083:16	18999:25 19024:11	19139:10 19142:14
<b>wegbeweeg</b> 19137:7	18976:19 18985:4	19100:20 19157:19	19032:13 19048:12	19149:25 19156:20
<b>weggery</b> 19161:3	18991:16 19015:21	19166:14	19060:19	19157:25 19159:11
<b>weggeval</b> 19004:5	19018:24 19027:6,15	<b>wonder</b> 19009:21	<b>wouldn't</b> 19094:5	19168:24
<b>weight</b> 19034:1	19031:3 19032:4	19043:25	19129:7 19161:20	<b>you've</b> 18972:17,23,25
<b>wel</b> 18978:12 19019:2	19037:16 19046:1	<b>wonings</b> 19089:22	18975:5 18991:19	
19020:23 19021:12	19055:11 19060:22	<b>won't</b> 18972:18	18992:15,17	
19024:14 19056:9	19062:20 19063:1	19100:10 19109:17	19002:21 19008:10	
19095:2 19097:4	19079:17 19099:14	<b>woon</b> 19089:21	19016:4 19034:24	
19110:9 19111:18	19109:18 19144:19	<b>woord</b> 19003:18	19035:10 19037:17	
19128:16 19129:19	19153:2 19159:13,16	19042:17 19071:9	19047:20 19054:21	
19142:1 19153:7	<b>what's</b> 18970:15	19096:17 19105:8	19055:15 19056:17	
19154:20 19155:18	18980:7,7 18984:17	19155:2,16	19061:9 19070:5	
19160:4 19164:13,13	18987:7 18991:17	<b>woorde</b> 18978:16	19077:10 19104:8	
19164:14,14	19014:23 19026:22	18988:10 18995:22	19106:20 19108:21	
19166:20 19168:8	19033:7,17 19049:25	19000:9,12 19003:23	19128:13 19135:3	
19170:21	19064:10,11 19076:7	19004:4 19008:6	19136:13 19151:15	
<b>welcome</b> 19099:22	19109:5 19132:24	19012:11 19016:2	19151:19,21,24,24	
<b>wens</b> 19027:16	19136:3 19142:24	19027:10 19090:11	19152:2 19153:16	
<b>went</b> 19002:9,10	19145:21 19153:20	19090:18,21,22	19154:16 19156:7,18	
19013:14 19023:23	<b>where's</b> 19073:13	19105:20 19119:14	19156:18 19157:24	
19025:20 19026:4	<b>whilst</b> 19082:6	19132:21 19133:9	19168:22 19169:5	
19049:5 19061:11	<b>white</b> 19040:6,7	19134:12 19140:8	19170:8	
19075:13,17 19077:4	19074:18 19126:9,10	19142:3 19143:11	<b>Z</b>	
19080:18 19137:15	<b>who's</b> 19040:6	19145:13,24 19146:7	<b>zoom</b> 18974:2	
19137:15 19138:4	<b>widely</b> 18968:18	19146:15 19153:11	18977:23 18978:11	
19147:5 19159:1	<b>wie</b> 19008:22 19063:9	19160:12 19165:1	19022:20 19035:5,7	
19162:11	19096:2 19104:4	<b>woordjie</b> 19146:5	19038:17 19039:10	
<b>weren't</b> 19006:22	<b>wil</b> 18989:1 18990:11	<b>woordjies</b> 19029:10	19040:25 19075:16	
19091:16,17	19002:16 19003:22	<b>word</b> 18978:24 18979:4	19075:16 19081:1	
19095:25 19111:15	19004:3,8 19006:3	18989:25 19009:1	19108:21 19110:3,4	
19112:15 19113:5	19008:16 19012:14	19011:14 19012:15	19110:11 19123:21	
<b>werk</b> 18988:15	19017:3,4 19018:19	19013:15 19017:13	19123:22,23,23	
19089:20 19091:24	19020:12 19021:4	19017:16 19021:5	19124:2,7,7	
19091:24 19129:19	19024:7 19026:11	19069:25 19070:1	<b>zoomed</b> 19034:18	
<b>WESLEY</b> 19031:19	19029:16 19031:24	19081:19 19082:16	19109:18,22	
<b>Wesley's</b> 19015:9	19036:14 19040:1	19089:11,19	<b>zooming</b> 19110:15	
<b>west</b> 18991:6 18993:8	19127:25 19150:11	19097:24 19102:13	<b>0</b>	
19070:17 19073:17	19150:16 19153:5	19103:11 19104:5	<b>02:19</b> 19056:10	
19073:21,23	<b>wish</b> 18967:13	19130:21 19145:8	19057:6	
19077:13 19078:20	18969:15,17,18	19158:11 19160:4	<b>09:09</b> 18967:2	
19125:25 19162:15	18970:22 18971:1,8	19168:8	<b>09:29</b> 18980:12	
<b>westekant</b> 19106:5	18971:12 18984:10	<b>words</b> 18992:14	<b>09:43</b> 19134:17	
<b>westelike</b> 19095:12	19038:1 19080:3	18997:24 19000:23	<b>09:49</b> 18993:10	
<b>western</b> 19046:23	19083:7 19085:1	19011:12,20	<b>1</b>	
<b>wetende</b> 19140:17	<b>wishes</b> 19054:19	19013:21 19015:1	<b>1</b> 19003:24 19009:15	
<b>we'd</b> 19051:7	<b>wishing</b> 19085:9	19032:7 19083:10,17	19014:7 19016:13	
<b>we'll</b> 18967:11	<b>wit</b> 19032:14	19090:23 19122:18	19031:21 19032:20	
18975:24 18976:21	<b>withdraw</b> 19052:12	19146:18	19039:21 19040:2	
18980:11 18985:17	19084:9	<b>work</b> 18974:12	19047:23 19093:24	
19015:14,15,25	<b>withdrew</b> 19075:21	18976:10 19043:20	19097:6,7,9 19099:14	
19023:16,18 19024:1	19076:24	19060:20 19061:1	19099:24 19108:7,8	
19025:1 19028:2,5	<b>witness</b> 18970:8	19067:17 19084:6	19113:2 19146:19,20	
19032:17,18	18972:24 18973:1	<b>worked</b> 18970:4		
19045:19 19050:18	18997:18 19007:19	19084:5 19121:11		
19051:23 19052:10	19008:2 19031:2	<b>working</b> 19121:16,17		

19146:21 19148:20	19001:11 19015:24	<b>16:20:26</b> 19059:6	18994:16	<b>25:18</b> 19057:18
19152:9,11 19161:5	19016:1 19029:10	<b>16:20:31</b> 19001:23	<b>18936</b> 18989:6,18	<b>25:22</b> 19061:13
19162:13 19165:19	19063:24 19065:9	19054:25	18997:11,13	<b>257</b> 19168:15,16
19166:8,15 19167:4	19108:15	<b>16:21</b> 18990:11	<b>18939</b> 19001:9	<b>26</b> 19047:23
<b>1-4</b> 19140:24	<b>14:14:40</b> 18992:8,9,23	19149:8	<b>18940</b> 19001:22	<b>26:10</b> 19062:2,2,8
<b>1:57am</b> 18991:21	<b>14:16</b> 19114:18	<b>16:21:02</b> 19055:25	<b>18942</b> 19005:4	<b>268</b> 19168:15
<b>1:57:40</b> 18992:13,23	<b>14:35</b> 19126:25	<b>16:21:06</b> 19055:2	<b>18943</b> 19003:14,23	<b>28</b> 18986:25
<b>10</b> 18985:20 18990:6	<b>14:55</b> 19139:13	19056:11 19057:7	19005:23	<b>29</b> 19014:4 19016:12
19016:6 19018:5	<b>140</b> 19045:11	<b>16:21:49</b> 19057:12	<b>18944</b> 19008:9	<b>295</b> 19167:5 19168:3,14
19099:24	<b>141</b> 19108:17	<b>16:21:58</b> 19046:19	19068:11	19168:19
<b>10:05</b> 19134:17,22	<b>146</b> 19139:11 19140:23	<b>16:22:48</b> 19057:19	<b>18945</b> 19009:5,6,14	<b>3</b>
<b>10:09</b> 19008:3	19140:25	<b>16:22:52</b> 19052:21	19012:20 19014:3,19	<b>3</b> 18978:19 19006:4
<b>10:28</b> 19019:11	<b>147</b> 19139:4,8	19061:13	19015:6,20	19009:6,7 19010:11
19135:1	<b>15</b> 18990:6 18992:4	<b>16:23</b> 19041:12	<b>18949</b> 19018:5	19018:12 19024:15
<b>100</b> 19136:18	19005:24 19029:1	19049:4	19028:17,19	19037:13 19039:21
<b>100%</b> 19005:2	19055:24 19125:14	<b>16:23:27</b> 19062:17	<b>18954</b> 19080:21	19040:2 19044:15
19011:22 19095:3,7	19163:15	<b>16:23:40</b> 19029:7	<b>19</b> 19008:10 19015:6	19045:9,12,13,15,15
<b>11</b> 18986:18 18988:7	<b>15:29</b> 19149:24	19062:2,2,8,9,15	19019:16 19026:20	19048:8 19059:19
19001:9 19005:18	<b>15:48</b> 19164:1	<b>16:25:24</b> 19048:5	19068:11 19097:24	19060:3 19061:11
19121:7	<b>15:58</b> 19148:20,21	19062:23	19144:10	19062:1 19063:8
<b>11:08</b> 19028:10	<b>15:59:33</b> 18992:5	<b>16:31:21</b> 18997:23	<b>2</b>	19064:9,23 19065:4,6
<b>11:25</b> 18986:24	<b>150</b> 19045:11 19136:18	<b>16:31:55</b> 19059:1	<b>2</b> 19003:23 19008:22	19065:8,13,14,15,18
18987:4 18988:9,10	19167:12 19170:13	<b>16:31:57</b> 19058:8,22	19010:13,24,25	19067:3 19068:8
18988:16,17,18	19171:1	<b>16:35:16</b> 19039:8	19013:2,9 19014:8	19070:6 19085:19
19135:5	<b>154</b> 19009:20 19010:3	<b>16:37:50</b> 19049:18	19016:13 19017:6,6	19086:16 19087:21
<b>11:28</b> 19042:2	<b>158</b> 19014:4 19016:12	19050:4 19063:2	19018:8 19029:7	19087:22 19094:23
<b>11:48</b> 19055:22	<b>16</b> 18977:20 18991:21	<b>16:43:52</b> 19050:23,23	19032:14,20	19105:13 19113:7
<b>12</b> 18991:23 19101:22	18998:11 18999:25	<b>16:46</b> 19041:13	19039:21 19040:2	19118:10 19119:4
<b>12:0</b> 19130:1	19058:9 19108:15,15	<b>16:47</b> 19050:20	19049:11 19050:19	19138:16,18
<b>12:02</b> 19115:10	19125:17	19051:13 19152:7	19063:6,24 19080:21	19142:17 19143:13
19116:12	<b>16th</b> 18983:7	19167:3	19093:25 19094:4,23	19143:17 19144:3
<b>12:08</b> 19070:9	<b>16-iets</b> 18999:3	<b>16:53</b> 19061:5	19097:10 19099:5,24	19145:6 19147:6
<b>12:13</b> 19116:1	<b>16:01</b> 19148:25	<b>16:53:58</b> 19059:10	19100:7 19101:21	19150:6,9 19151:4
19123:21 19124:5	<b>16:03</b> 19149:5	19061:6	19112:9,13,17	19152:6,8,11 19153:9
<b>12:18</b> 19125:11,19,19	<b>16:09</b> 19125:2	<b>17</b> 18997:13 19058:13	19136:2 19138:4,5	19155:24,24 19158:3
<b>12:20</b> 19130:17,18	<b>16:09:32</b> 19115:15	<b>17.1</b> 19059:24 19060:21	19165:24 19167:5,6	19158:5 19161:5,9
19131:12	19116:11	<b>17.2</b> 19034:23 19059:5	19168:2	19162:10,11,12,14
<b>12:33</b> 19079:21	<b>16:09:43</b> 19115:4	<b>17.3</b> 19032:21 19035:9	<b>20</b> 18986:21 18993:5	19167:12 19168:20
<b>12:35</b> 19123:3,4	<b>16:09:48</b> 19125:10,19	19035:25 19037:7	18994:16 19014:18	19169:14
<b>12:53</b> 19091:4	<b>16:10</b> 19125:3	19038:5 19058:7,14	19014:18 19015:6,21	<b>30</b> 19101:21 19140:19
<b>121</b> 19138:7,10	<b>16:10:05</b> 19123:4	19059:24	19015:22 19030:13	19159:9
<b>122</b> 19000:25	19125:13	<b>17.4</b> 19036:1,2 19038:5	19030:16 19097:24	<b>30:48</b> 18986:8
<b>123</b> 19000:11,14,25	<b>16:11</b> 18999:5,15	19058:7,8,19	19140:19 19163:21	<b>31:57</b> 19058:10
19155:18 19156:14	<b>16:11:18</b> 18986:9	19059:25	<b>20th</b> 19100:10,11,17	<b>34</b> 18977:19
<b>124</b> 19000:8,11,18	18988:7 18998:7,11	<b>17345</b> 19009:20,23	<b>2012</b> 18991:21	<b>34.29</b> 19032:22 19036:4
19155:18 19156:13	<b>16:12</b> 18994:25	19010:3,9,10	<b>2013</b> 19010:3	<b>34.31</b> 19032:23
19156:15	18995:1,19 18996:15	19012:25,25	<b>2014</b> 18967:1	<b>34:29</b> 19031:14
<b>125</b> 19000:9,23	18997:9	<b>18</b> 18988:8 19015:7	<b>205</b> 19137:4	<b>34:31</b> 19031:15
19156:16	<b>16:12:20</b> 18989:20	19144:10 19146:17	<b>21</b> 19019:4,5	19058:19
<b>1285</b> 19038:13,14,14	18992:23 18993:13	19155:3	<b>21st</b> 19100:19	<b>35</b> 19055:2 19057:1,3
<b>13</b> 18986:21,25	19046:8,8	<b>18026</b> 19014:8	<b>22nd</b> 19100:16	<b>36.3674</b> 18990:18
18987:18 19005:23	<b>16:13:21</b> 18997:24	19016:14	<b>22:17</b> 19054:14	<b>3604</b> 18991:16
19005:24 19020:15	18998:12	<b>1849</b> 19028:22	<b>23</b> 19014:8 19016:14	<b>3674</b> 18990:25
19029:14 19062:19	<b>16:17</b> 18995:20,20	<b>18888</b> 19144:9,13	19018:9 19028:23	18991:15,17 19046:2
19065:10 19121:7	<b>16:17:10</b> 18990:1,3	<b>189</b> 19015:19 19028:20	19029:15,17,18	<b>3675</b> 18996:17
<b>13:28</b> 18986:24	18993:15 18995:4,12	<b>18911</b> 19026:10,12,14	19030:17,20	<b>3689</b> 19047:3
18987:18,25 18988:4	18995:19 18996:3,18	19026:16	19162:16 19164:6	<b>3695</b> 19046:16
18988:10,18,18	<b>16:19</b> 18995:23	<b>18912</b> 19018:14,15,16	<b>23-minute</b> 19164:3	<b>3696</b> 19048:3
<b>13:48</b> 18988:4,7	18999:6,16	19018:25	<b>23:01</b> 19054:24	<b>3729</b> 19049:12,20
18998:6 18999:2,7	<b>16:19:47</b> 18986:12	<b>18913</b> 19020:7	<b>23:36</b> 19055:1	<b>4</b>
19156:23	18995:7 19047:11,16	<b>18929</b> 18986:18	<b>235</b> 19076:3 19077:10	<b>4</b> 18989:18 19008:5
<b>13:56</b> 19100:1	19054:14 19064:4,24	18988:9	<b>24</b> 18994:17 19001:9	19020:9,10,12
<b>132</b> 19159:16	19065:1 19066:17,19	<b>18933</b> 18981:13	<b>24:19</b> 19057:12	19031:21 19032:22
<b>136</b> 19159:18	19067:19	18986:7 18989:3	<b>25</b> 19146:16	19040:2 19080:21
<b>139</b> 19059:6	<b>16:20</b> 18990:10	18998:1	<b>25ste</b> 19010:3	
<b>14</b> 18992:10,10	<b>16:20:14</b> 19047:6	<b>18935</b> 18993:4		



19168:20,22  
 19171:11  
**4-7** 19047:18  
**40** 18992:11 19024:16  
 19025:4 19037:2  
 19159:9 19162:22  
**4552** 19031:12  
 19032:20 19034:1  
**46** 19101:22  
**47** 19047:18  
**49** 19028:21

---

**5**

**5** 19008:4,9 19009:12  
 19020:12 19040:2  
 19068:10,16  
 19099:24  
**500** 19149:3,4  
**5141** 19108:10,19,20,21  
 19118:13  
**5141A** 19108:20  
**5142** 19170:6,9  
**53** 19059:11  
**55** 19159:20 19160:6  
 19161:21 19162:15  
 19162:20  
**58** 19059:12 19061:7  
**59:33** 18992:4

---

**6**

**6** 19009:14 19036:18  
 19040:2  
**63674** 18994:22

---

**7**

**7** 19012:25 19014:2  
 19015:13 19040:2  
 19148:10,13  
**7th** 18967:21 19015:7

---

**8**

**8** 18986:7 19018:3,4  
 19023:4 19024:11  
 19027:12 19040:2  
 19053:4  
**8th** 19039:20

---

**9**

**9** 18967:1 19024:3,5  
 19027:14 19158:8  
 19171:15  
**9mm** 19101:22  
**9.43** 19134:22  
**90%** 19086:12  
 19089:12  
**98%** 19111:10  
**99%** 19089:12

